

FECUNDITY AND VITALITY.

Information was collected by the Census Bureau in 1910 in regard to the number of children borne by every married woman. The results of the tabulation of this material for the Indian women are presented in the following discussion. Only those women were included in the tabulation who were between 15 and 44 years of age, who had been married for at least one year, and who were neither widowed nor divorced nor married a second or subsequent time. As a result of these restrictions all the women included in this tabulation answered the following description: (1) They were of child-bearing age; (2) had been married long enough to have children; and (3) were living in the married state at the time of the enumeration.

The last limitation makes possible the presentation of information about the husband and, since all second and subsequent marriages are excluded, the children are in each case the offspring of the couple as shown on the schedule. In this manner most elements of uncertainty have been excluded, so that the data lend themselves to trustworthy interpretation.

In the tables of this section the degrees of mixture are given in the order of the increasing proportion of non-Indian blood, beginning with marriages between full-blood Indians and ending with marriages between mixed-bloods and whites. The tables do not include all the possible combinations, but only those actually given on the schedules. Polygamous marriages, in which husband and wives are probably full-blood Indians, are given separately at the end of the table.

Sterility.—Table 53 presents the data on sterility.

DEGREE OF MIXTURE.	WOMEN 15 TO 44 YEARS OF AGE, MARRIED ONE YEAR OR MORE: 1910.		
	Total number tabulated.	Bearing no children.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All classes.....	21,532	1,853	8.6
Marriages among full-bloods.....	10,379	1,111	10.7
Husband and wife belonging to same tribe.....	9,820	1,018	10.4
Husband and wife belonging to different tribes.....	559	93	16.6
Mixed marriages.....	10,752	717	6.7
Marriages of full-bloods with mixed-bloods.....	1,508	133	8.8
Wife full blood, husband white and Indian.....	914	77	8.4
Husband full blood, wife white and Indian.....	594	56	9.4
Marriages of full-bloods with whites.....	208	16	7.7
Wife full blood, husband white.....	208	16	7.7
Husband full blood, wife white.....	.....	.....	.....
Marriages among mixed-bloods.....	3,970	276	7.0
Wife white and Indian, husband white and Indian.....	3,675	254	6.9
Wife Negro and Indian, husband Negro and Indian.....	101	10	9.9
Wife white, Negro, and Indian, husband white, Negro, and Indian.....	194	12	6.2
Marriages of mixed-bloods with whites.....	5,066	292	5.8
Wife white, husband white and Indian.....	2,336	174	7.4
Husband white, wife white and Indian.....	2,730	118	4.3
Polygamous marriages (husband and wives probably full-blood Indians).....	401	25	6.2

The most significant fact brought out by Table 53 is that, while for all classes of marriages the proportion resulting in no issue was 8.6 per cent and for marriages between full-bloods the proportion was 10.7 per cent, for mixed marriages it was only 6.7 per cent. Thus sterility is considerably less common in cases of miscegenation than in cases of marriage between full-bloods. Furthermore, the proportion of issueless marriages decreases directly as the amount of white blood in the married couple increases. For the marriages of full-bloods with mixed-bloods, where less than one-half of the blood was white, the percentage of sterility was 8.8; for the marriages of full-bloods with whites, where one-half of the blood was white, the proportion of sterility was 7.7 per cent; for the marriages between mixed-bloods, where the proportion of white blood may have varied considerably but was probably one-half or more, sterility was shown in 7 per cent of the cases; and finally, for marriages of mixed-bloods with whites, where more than one-half and often three-fourths or more of the blood was white, the percentage of sterility was only 5.8. Thus an inverse relation between the amount of white blood in the married couple and the proportion of childless unions seems to be established by the table.

In the case of polygamous marriages no separation by blood was made, but, as pointed out previously, these are almost without exception marriages between full-blood women and full-blood men, as such marriages were made, as a rule, a good many years ago. As a group, then, by blood these cases of plural wives may be compared with the full-blood groups already considered. It is apparent on comparison that women living in polygamy show a considerably smaller percentage of sterility than those in monogamous unions.

Fecundity.—Table 54 deals only with women who have been married from 10 to 20 years, inclusive, and distinguishes those who have borne no more than two children (including those who have borne no children) from those who have borne from three to five children, and six or more children, as shown by the returns for 1910.

A comparison of the figures for marriages between full-bloods with mixed marriages shows the greater fertility of the latter; a smaller proportion resulted in two children or less and in from three to five children than in the case of the pure marriages and a much higher proportion in six or more children.

A further analysis of mixed marriages shows, however, that as far as the number of children is concerned the proportion of white blood does not materially influence the offspring. In fact, the marriages between full-blood Indians and whites are more prolific

than any of the other main classes of mixed marriages. Of the subclasses under "Marriages among mixed-bloods," the marriages between Indian and Negro mixed-bloods showed the greatest fertility, more than half of such marriages resulting in six or more children.

Polygamous marriages, as compared with monogamous marriages between full-bloods, showed a smaller proportion having had only two children and three to five children, and a larger proportion having had six or more.

Table 54

WOMEN 15 TO 44 YEARS OF AGE, MARRIED 10 TO 20 YEARS: 1910.

DEGREE OF MIXTURE.	Total number tabulated.	Number bearing—			Per cent bearing—		
		Not more than two children.	Three to five children.	Six or more children.	Not more than two children.	Three to five children.	Six or more children.
All classes.....	7,548	1,273	3,391	2,884	16.9	44.9	38.2
Marriages among full-bloods.....	3,658	716	1,739	1,203	19.6	47.5	32.9
Husband and wife belonging to same tribe.....	3,480	680	1,655	1,145	19.5	47.0	32.9
Husband and wife belonging to different tribes.....	178	36	84	58	20.2	47.2	32.6
Mixed marriages.....	3,745	532	1,587	1,626	14.2	42.4	43.4
Marriages of full-bloods with mixed-bloods.....	530	75	221	234	14.2	41.7	44.2
Wife full blood, husband white and Indian.....	324	42	137	145	13.0	42.3	44.8
Husband full blood, wife white and Indian.....	206	33	84	89	16.0	40.8	43.2
Marriages of full-bloods with whites.....	90	7	39	44	7.8	43.3	48.9
Wife full blood, husband white.....	90	7	39	44	7.8	43.3	48.9
Husband full blood, wife white.....							
Marriages among mixed-bloods.....	1,385	200	539	646	14.4	38.9	46.6
Wife white and Indian, husband white and Indian.....	1,286	183	508	595	14.2	39.5	46.3
Wife Negro and Indian, husband Negro and Indian.....	36	7	9	20	19.4	25.0	55.6
Wife white, Negro, and Indian, husband white, Negro, and Indian.....	63	10	22	31	15.9	34.0	49.2
Marriages of mixed-bloods with whites.....	1,740	250	788	702	14.4	45.3	40.3
Wife white, husband white and Indian.....	777	126	349	302	16.2	44.0	38.9
Husband white, wife white and Indian.....	963	124	439	400	12.9	45.6	41.5
Polygamous marriages (husband and wives probably full-blood Indians).....	145	25	65	55	17.2	44.8	37.9

The average number of children per marriage, by degree of mixture of blood, is shown in Table 55.

Table 55

DEGREE OF MIXTURE.	Women 15 to 44 years of age, married 10 to 20 years: 1910.	CHILDREN BORNE.	
		Number.	Average per married woman tabulated.
All classes.....	7,548	36,277	4.8
Marriages among full-bloods.....	3,658	16,469	4.5
Husband and wife belonging to same tribe.....	3,480	15,678	4.5
Husband and wife belonging to different tribes.....	178	791	4.4
Mixed marriages.....	3,745	19,127	5.1
Marriages of full-bloods with mixed-bloods.....	530	2,720	5.1
Wife full blood, husband white and Indian.....	324	1,678	5.2
Husband full blood, wife white and Indian.....	206	1,042	5.1
Marriages of full-bloods with whites.....	90	485	5.4
Wife full blood, husband white.....	90	485	5.4
Husband full blood, wife white.....			
Marriages among mixed-bloods.....	1,385	7,322	5.3
Wife white and Indian, husband white and Indian.....	1,286	6,786	5.3
Wife Negro and Indian, husband Negro and Indian.....	36	188	5.2
Wife white, Negro, and Indian, husband white, Negro, and Indian.....	63	348	5.5
Marriages of mixed-bloods with whites.....	1,740	8,600	4.9
Wife white, husband white and Indian.....	777	3,731	4.8
Husband white, wife white and Indian.....	963	4,869	5.1
Polygamous marriages (husband and wives probably full-blood Indians).....	145	681	4.7

These figures likewise indicate that mixed marriages are more fertile, the average number of children resulting from such marriages being 5.1, while the average for the marriages of full-bloods was 4.5. The highest average number of children per marriage shown for any of the subdivided classes was for marriages between full-blood Indians and whites, but for marriages in which both husband and wife represented a mixture

of white, Negro, and Indian blood the average number of children was higher than for any other group.

Polygamous marriages showed a somewhat higher average number of children born than did monogamous marriages between full-bloods, but a lower average than that shown for mixed marriages.

Vitality.—In addition to the number of children borne by every married woman, the census schedule in 1910 called for the number of children living at the time of the enumeration. From the replies to this inquiry a study can be made of the proportion of children surviving. The results of such a study for the Indians are presented in Table 56.

Table 56

DEGREE OF MIXTURE.	CHILDREN BORNE.		
	Total number.	Surviving.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All classes.....	36,277	27,111	74.7
Marriages among full-bloods.....	16,469	11,476	69.7
Husband and wife belonging to same tribe.....	15,678	10,970	70.0
Husband and wife belonging to different tribes.....	791	506	64.0
Mixed marriages.....	19,127	15,119	79.0
Marriages of full-bloods with mixed-bloods.....	2,720	1,902	69.9
Wife full blood, husband white and Indian.....	1,678	1,195	71.2
Husband full blood, wife white and Indian.....	1,042	707	67.9
Marriages of full-bloods with whites.....	485	402	82.9
Wife full blood, husband white.....	485	402	82.9
Husband full blood, wife white.....			
Marriages among mixed-bloods.....	7,322	5,681	77.6
Wife white and Indian, husband white and Indian.....	6,786	5,280	77.8
Wife Negro and Indian, husband Negro and Indian.....	188	152	80.9
Wife white, Negro, and Indian, husband white, Negro, and Indian.....	348	249	71.6
Marriages of mixed-bloods with whites.....	8,600	7,134	83.0
Wife white, husband white and Indian.....	3,731	3,095	83.0
Husband white, wife white and Indian.....	4,869	4,039	83.0
Polygamous marriages (husband and wives probably full-blood Indians).....	681	516	75.8

For all classes of marriages the proportion of surviving children was 74.7 per cent; for pure marriages it was 69.7 per cent, and for mixed marriages 79 per cent. A further analysis of the mixed marriages shows that the percentages of children surviving were highest among children one of whose parents was white. Thus for marriages between full-bloods and whites the proportion of surviving children was 82.9 per cent, and for marriages between mixed-bloods and whites the proportion was 83 per cent, while for marriages among mixed-bloods it was only 77.6 per cent, and for marriages between full-bloods and mixed-bloods only 69.9 per cent, or only slightly higher than for marriages between full-bloods (69.7 per cent). In the case of polygamous marriages a larger percentage of children survive than in full-blood monogamous marriages.

The figures bring out the fact that a larger proportion of the children having one white parent survive than of children both of whose parents are full-blood or mixed-blood Indians, but do not in themselves show whether this is due to conditions in the home or to greater virility of the offspring.

Further evidence bearing on this point may be gathered by comparing the relative vitality of the children of full-blood and mixed-blood parents, according to the size of the family, observing whether the larger families which are characteristic of the mixed-bloods show a greater or less degree of vitality than the smaller families of the full-bloods, and also the relative vitality of families of the same size in the various classes by blood.

In the following table three groups by blood are alone considered, in order to secure sufficiently large numbers to be of some value: (1) both parents of full blood of the same tribe, (2) both parents of mixed blood (white and Indian), (3) one parent mixed blood (white and Indian), the other white. For each of these three groups, and for families of varying size, the percentage of cases occurring where all the children born survive, is shown. Only those cases, moreover, are tabulated where the mother has been married from 10 to 20 years.

Table 57

NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORNE.	PER CENT WHICH WOMEN, ALL OF WHOSE CHILDREN SURVIVE, FORM OF THE TOTAL NUMBER OF WOMEN BEARING SPECIFIED NUMBER OF CHILDREN: 1910.		
	Both parents full blood, same tribe.	Both parents mixed blood (white and Indian).	One parent mixed blood (white and Indian), the other white.
1.....	88.7	84.3	91.9
2.....	72.8	79.5	79.2
3.....	62.2	62.0	71.9
4.....	48.6	51.8	64.4
5.....	35.7	42.7	51.7
6.....	21.5	33.3	38.5
7.....	10.2	23.1	30.8
8.....	9.7	20.0	33.8
9.....	10.1	11.9	11.1
10+.....	4.6	11.9	8.7

From this it may be seen that for families of from one to eight children, there is in almost every case a greater degree of vitality (as shown by the proportional number of cases where all the children born survive) the greater the amount of white blood represented. The most marked exception is that where but a single child is born, in which case the full-bloods show a larger proportion surviving than the mixed-bloods. In this case, however, the number of cases of mixed-bloods is very small, and the result, therefore, can not be considered at all definite. The difference in relative degree of vitality between the full-blood children and those who (with one parent white and the other mixed) are mainly of white blood, is striking, the relative advantage of the latter over the former increasing regularly and steadily up to and including eight children born, when the figure is nearly four times as great as that for the full-bloods. Similar results are to be obtained from a comparison of the percentage of cases in which no children survive.

The following table indicates for families of varying size, the proportion of cases in which all the children are dead:

Table 58

NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORNE.	PER CENT WHICH WOMEN, NONE OF WHOSE CHILDREN SURVIVE, FORM OF THE TOTAL NUMBER OF WOMEN BEARING SPECIFIED NUMBER OF CHILDREN.		
	Both parents full blood, same tribe.	Both parents mixed blood (white and Indian).	One parent mixed blood (white and Indian), the other white.
1.....	11.3	15.7	8.1
2.....	6.6	3.4	1.4
3.....	1.9	0.9	0.9
4.....	2.0	0.6	.....
5.....	0.7	0.4	.....
6.....	1.4	0.5	.....
7.....	1.3	0.6	.....
8.....	0.5	.....	.....
9.....	.....	.....	.....
10+.....	.....	.....	.....

It will be seen from this that, with one exception, for families of all sizes from one to eight, the full-bloods show the largest number of cases where no children survive, exceeding the mixed-bloods in this respect in one case nearly four times.

The results of the studies on sterility, on fecundity, and on vitality all point toward one conclusion, and that is that the increase of the mixed-blood Indians is much greater than that of the full-blood Indians, and that unless the tendencies now at work undergo a decided change the full-bloods are destined to form a decreasing proportion of the total Indian population and ultimately to disappear altogether.

NOTE.—Conclusions in regard to tribal or stock differences in fecundity and vitality must, of necessity, be extremely tentative, as the numbers available for tabulation are so small. The following results of a tabulation made for a few of the larger tribes or groups are, however, of interest. Only women of full blood with

husbands also of full blood of the same tribe, and mixed-blood women of white and Indian blood, with husbands also of mixed blood, are considered. It has also been necessary, in order to secure numbers of any size, to make no distinction of the number of years married, but to include women married from 1 to 10 years.

TRIBE OR GROUP.	PER CENT BEARING NO CHILDREN.		AVERAGE NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORNE.		PER CENT SURVIVING OF TOTAL CHILDREN BORNE.	
	Parents full blood, same tribe.	Parents mixed (white and Indian).	Parents full blood, same tribe.	Parents mixed (white and Indian).	Parents full blood, same tribe.	Parents mixed (white and Indian).
Cherokee (Okla.)..	7.3	6.4	3.7	3.5	71.8	82.0
Chippewa.....	10.3	6.7	3.7	4.6	64.2	72.7
Sioux (all).....	7.6	6.9	4.1	4.1	56.4	77.6
W. Washington (mainly Salish)..	3.0	(1)	4.8	(1)	56.6	82.2
Apache.....	7.9	(1)	3.7	(1)	69.4	(1)
Navajo.....	9.3	(1)	3.5	(1)	85.9	(1)
Yuman.....	17.5	(1)	2.2	(1)	81.3	(1)

¹ Number too small for computation.

The most striking points brought out by this table are: (1) That the tribes (mainly belonging to the Salishan stock) of western Washington show the smallest proportion of sterility, and the largest average number of children borne, but at the same time the next to the smallest proportion surviving, at least in the case of the full-bloods; (2) that the Yuman tribes of Arizona and southern California show the largest proportion of sterility and the smallest average number of children borne, but at the same time have next to the largest proportion surviving; (3) the general agreement between the

full-bloods of the Sioux and Cherokee (of Oklahoma only) in percentage of sterility and average number of children borne, but their difference in favor of the latter in regard to the proportion of children surviving; and (4) that in the case of the Sioux, the usual increase in the average number of children borne as shown by the mixed-bloods does not occur.

These and other differences apparent on a study of the figures for individual tribes are in many ways suggestive both of economic and possible environmental influences or of actual differences between different stocks. It is, for example, possibly significant that the smallest average number of children borne and the largest proportion of sterility occur in the arid region of the southwest, whereas the largest number of children borne and smallest proportion of sterility are in the moist coastal region of western Washington, the drier but not arid region of the plains (represented by the Sioux and Cherokees) falling between these two extremes. Somewhat similarly, the Southwest shows the largest proportion of children surviving, the region of western Washington the smallest, with the plains averaging somewhere in between. These statements are true only, of course, in a general way, but it is possible that a hot and arid region of rather deficient food supply, mainly of vegetable origin, tends to reduce the number of children borne, although it is favorable to the survival of those children who are born; whereas, an equable, moist area, of abundant food supply (including much fish, together with game and vegetable products) may tend to a greater fertility on the part of the women, but be at the same time less favorable to the survival of the larger number of children borne. Economic factors are, however, of such weight that much more abundant materials would be needed before definite conclusions could be drawn.

MARITAL CONDITION.

The statistics here given have reference to the marital status of the Indian population at the time when the census was taken, so that a person, for instance, who had been widowed or divorced, but had been remarried, would be reported as married.

All ages.—Table 59 shows, for the United States and for Alaska, the marital condition of the Indian population, by sex, as reported at the census of 1910.

MARITAL CONDITION.	INDIANS OF ALL AGES: 1910.							
	United States.				Alaska.			
	Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
Total.....	135,133	100.0	130,550	100.0	12,995	100.0	12,336	100.0
Single.....	82,133	60.8	69,850	53.5	7,296	56.1	5,557	45.0
Married.....	46,162	34.2	49,134	37.6	5,037	38.8	5,592	45.3
Widowed.....	5,319	3.9	10,074	7.7	528	4.1	1,078	8.7
Divorced.....	679	0.5	959	0.7	57	0.4	70	0.6
Not reported.....	840	0.6	533	0.4	77	0.6	39	0.3

Of the Indian males of all ages in the United States in 1910, 60.8 per cent were single, 34.2 per cent married, and 3.9 per cent widowed, while of the Indian females of all ages, 53.5 per cent were single, 37.6 per cent married, and 7.7 per cent widowed. In Alaska, as compared with the United States, the percentage of married among the Indians was somewhat larger, 38.8 per cent for males and 45.3 per cent for females, with a substantially corresponding decrease in the proportion of single.

Fifteen years of age and over.—Only a very small number of Indians under 15 years of age in 1910 were reported as married or widowed—8 males and 42 females in the United States and 5 females in Alaska—and statistics of marital condition, therefore, are only significant with respect to those 15 years of age and over. Table 60 shows, for the United States and for Alaska, the marital condition of Indians 15 years of age and over, by sex, as reported at the census of 1910, in comparison with similar statistics for 1900.

Of the total Indian males 15 years of age and over in the United States in 1910, as shown by Table 60, 27,391, or 34.1 per cent, were single, 46,154, or 57.4 per cent, married, and 5,319, or 6.6 per cent, widowed. Among the Indian females 15 years of age and over, the single in 1910 numbered 16,324, or 21.2 per cent; the married 49,095, or 63.8 per cent; and the widowed 10,071, or 13.1 per cent. As compared with 1900 the proportions for the males differed only slightly, but for the females the proportion of single and of married was somewhat larger and the proportion of widowed somewhat smaller in 1910.

MARITAL CONDITION.	INDIANS 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							
	1910				1900			
	Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
United States.....	80,383	100.0	76,982	100.0	72,076	100.0	71,497	100.0
Single.....	27,391	34.1	16,324	21.2	24,323	33.7	14,350	20.1
Married.....	46,154	57.4	49,095	63.8	41,067	57.0	43,906	61.4
Widowed.....	5,319	6.6	10,071	13.1	4,974	6.9	11,458	16.0
Divorced.....	679	0.8	959	1.2	418	0.6	370	0.5
Not reported.....	840	1.0	533	0.7	1,294	1.8	913	1.3
Alaska.....	8,094	100.0	7,700	100.0	10,192	100.0	10,072	100.0
Single.....	2,895	29.6	928	12.0	3,479	34.1	1,965	19.5
Married.....	5,037	62.2	5,537	72.0	5,893	57.8	6,162	61.2
Widowed.....	528	6.5	1,078	14.0	588	5.8	1,556	15.4
Divorced.....	57	0.7	70	0.9	42	0.4	140	1.4
Not reported.....	77	1.0	39	0.5	190	1.9	249	2.5

In Alaska in 1910 single males constituted 29.6 per cent of all Indian males 15 years of age and over; the married, 62.2 per cent; and the widowed, 6.5 per cent; but of the Indian females 15 years of age and over the married females constituted 72.6 per cent and the widowed 14 per cent, as against only 12 per cent single. For both males and females the proportion married in 1910 was considerably larger than in 1900—62.2 as against 57.8 per cent for males and 72.6 as against 61.2 per cent for females.

As compared with whites and Negroes in the United States, Indians marry somewhat earlier in life. This is indicated by the larger proportion of married, widowed, and divorced among Indians, and particularly Indian females, in 1910, as shown by Table 61.

CLASS OF POPULATION AND MARITAL CONDITION.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.		FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
Indian.....	80,383	100.0	76,982	100.0
Single.....	27,391	34.1	16,324	21.2
Married.....	46,154	57.4	49,095	63.8
Widowed.....	5,319	6.6	10,071	13.1
Divorced.....	679	0.8	959	1.2
Not reported.....	840	1.0	533	0.7
Negro.....	3,059,312	100.0	3,103,344	100.0
Single.....	1,083,472	35.4	823,996	26.6
Married.....	1,749,228	57.2	1,775,949	57.2
Widowed.....	189,970	6.2	459,831	14.8
Divorced.....	20,146	0.7	33,288	1.1
Not reported.....	16,496	0.5	10,292	0.3
White.....	29,158,125	100.0	28,857,337	100.0
Single.....	11,390,282	39.0	8,091,249	28.0
Married.....	15,253,940	55.7	15,852,011	59.0
Widowed.....	1,274,888	4.4	2,705,990	10.1
Divorced.....	135,203	0.5	150,801	0.6
Not reported.....	134,812	0.5	57,286	0.2

INDIANS IN THE UNITED STATES.

The marital condition of the Indian population 15 years of age and over in 1910 is shown for the United States, by divisions and states, in Table 65 (p. 164) and for each stock and tribe having at least 200

members in Table 66 (p. 165). A summary of the statistics of marital condition for each principal stock in the United States and in Alaska is given in Table 62.

STOCK.	INDIAN MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.									INDIAN FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.										
	Total.	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.		Marital condition not reported.	Total.	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.		Marital condition not reported.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.			Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	
UNITED STATES.																				
Algonquian.....	12,849	4,598	35.8	7,100	55.7	898	7.0	93	0.7	100	11,074	2,053	22.2	7,570	63.2	1,530	12.8	140	1.2	81
Athapaskan.....	8,235	2,393	28.9	5,270	63.6	423	5.1	79	1.0	120	8,446	1,297	15.4	5,092	67.4	1,105	13.8	237	2.8	55
Caddoan.....	564	193	34.2	333	59.0	32	5.7	1	0.2	5	596	132	23.3	353	62.4	70	13.4	4	0.7	1
Chimakuan.....	99	29	29.3	67	67.7			3	3.0		109	9	8.3	81	74.3	17	15.6	2	1.8	
Chinookan.....	280	103	35.6	101	55.7	24	8.3			1	275	48	17.5	176	64.0	50	18.2			1
Croatan.....	1,588	526	33.1	1,006	63.4	48	3.0	4	0.3	4	1,624	467	28.8	1,010	62.2	141	8.7	1	0.1	5
Iroquoian.....	10,946	4,171	38.1	6,007	54.9	603	5.5	69	0.6	96	10,132	2,658	26.2	6,225	61.4	1,096	10.8	96	0.9	57
Karok.....	229	100	43.7	108	47.2	20	8.7	1	0.4		233	51	21.9	141	60.5	38	16.3	2	0.9	1
Keresan.....	1,340	481	35.9	718	53.6	140	10.4	1	0.1		1,154	263	22.8	733	63.5	166	13.5	2	0.2	
Kiowan.....	293	61	20.8	225	76.8	6	2.0			1	314	31	9.9	251	79.9	27	8.6	1	0.3	4
Kutenaiian.....	181	45	24.9	121	66.0	11	6.1	4	2.2		154	18	11.7	116	75.3	20	13.0			
Lutuamian.....	298	115	38.6	153	51.3	27	9.1	3	1.0		332	66	19.9	174	52.4	88	26.5	4	1.2	
Maidu.....	304	130	35.7	179	49.2	45	12.4	7	1.9	3	310	62	19.6	195	61.7	56	17.7	1	0.3	2
Miwok.....	220	72	32.7	117	53.2	24	10.9	2	0.9	5	230	51	21.6	130	55.1	50	21.2	2	0.8	3
Muskogean.....	7,745	2,587	33.4	4,582	59.2	478	6.2	41	0.5	57	7,606	1,761	23.2	4,721	62.1	1,013	13.3	70	0.9	41
Piman.....	2,715	843	31.0	1,622	59.7	208	7.7	8	0.3	34	2,440	515	21.1	1,633	66.9	259	10.6	6	0.2	27
Pomo.....	412	114	27.7	242	58.7	45	10.9	8	1.9	3	395	71	18.0	237	60.0	72	18.2	11	2.8	4
Salishan.....	2,521	800	31.7	1,480	58.7	186	7.4	21	0.8	34	2,351	387	16.5	1,545	65.7	388	16.5	16	0.7	15
Shahaptian.....	1,392	363	26.1	861	61.9	112	8.0	33	2.4	23	1,594	248	15.6	978	61.4	318	19.9	30	1.9	20
Shastan.....	489	151	30.9	284	58.1	51	10.4	3	0.6		537	123	22.9	311	57.9	92	17.1	6	1.1	6
Shoshonean.....	5,696	1,542	27.1	3,406	59.8	541	9.5	87	1.5	120	5,440	806	14.8	3,598	66.1	852	15.7	94	1.7	90
Siouan.....	10,517	3,107	29.5	6,692	63.6	546	5.2	91	0.9	81	10,509	2,062	19.6	6,976	66.4	1,315	12.5	99	0.9	57
Tanoan.....	1,120	347	31.0	641	57.2	118	10.5	7	0.6	7	932	172	18.5	639	68.6	113	12.1	5	0.5	3
Wailatpuan.....	99	23	23.2	61	61.6	12	12.1	3	3.0		107	12	11.2	52	48.6	36	33.6	7	6.5	
Wakashan.....	130	28	21.5	94	72.3	8	6.2				117	15	12.8	83	70.9	19	16.2			
Washoan.....	295	77	26.1	187	63.4	22	7.5	3	1.0	6	292	43	14.7	208	71.2	30	10.3	8	2.7	3
Wintun.....	261	86	33.0	130	49.8	43	16.5	2	0.8		217	34	15.7	157	72.4	24	11.1	2	0.9	
Yokuts.....	192	65	33.9	107	55.7	20	10.4				164	31	18.9	108	65.9	24	14.6	1	0.6	
Yuman.....	1,561	455	29.1	875	56.1	160	10.2	16	1.0	55	1,272	205	16.1	850	66.3	185	14.5	17	1.3	15
Yurok.....	213	68	31.9	115	54.0	30	14.1				221	35	15.6	137	61.2	51	22.8	1	0.4	
Zunian.....	503	144	28.6	345	61.3	57	10.1	17	3.0		504	61	12.1	349	69.2	63	12.5	31	6.2	
ALASKA.																				
Athapaskan.....	1,308	377	28.8	800	61.2	93	7.1	7	0.5	31	1,203	146	12.1	841	69.9	180	15.0	15	1.2	21
Eskimauan.....	4,522	1,315	29.1	2,862	63.3	289	6.4	21	0.5	35	4,295	502	11.7	3,114	72.5	631	14.7	35	0.8	13
Haidan.....	169	66	39.1	89	52.7	10	5.9	3	1.8	1	150	29	19.3	104	69.3	17	11.3			
Tlingit.....	1,428	327	22.9	970	67.9	103	7.2	19	1.3	9	1,413	132	9.3	1,085	76.8	177	12.5	15	1.1	4
Tsimshian.....	244	96	39.3	131	53.7	13	5.3	4	1.6		196	41	20.9	134	68.4	21	10.7			

Polygamy among Indians.—The practice of polygamy is believed to be quite common among the American Indians. The census enumeration of 1910 showed 494 cases in the United States, and of these, 37 were reported as having more than 2 wives. Of the 494 polygamous males reported in 1910, 327 were Navajo—196 in Arizona, 120 in New Mexico, and 11 in Utah. The numbers reported for other principal tribes were: Teton Sioux, 35; Apache, 22; Paviotso, 13; Piegan, 13; Cheyenne, 9; Kiowa, 9; Shoshone, 9;

and Ute, 8. There were 80 polygamous males reported under 35 years of age, and of this number, 73 were Navajo—49 in Arizona, 23 in New Mexico, and 1 in Utah. In Alaska there were 19 cases of polygamy reported in 1910, but only 1 case with more than 2 wives. With one exception the polygamous males were over 35 years of age. *Age periods.*—The marital condition of the Indian population according to age periods is shown, for the United States and for Alaska, in Table 63.

Table 63

AGE PERIOD.	INDIAN MALES: 1910.								INDIAN FEMALES: 1910.									
	Total.	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.	Total.	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
UNITED STATES.....	135,133	82,133	60.8	46,162	34.2	5,319	3.9	679	840	130,550	69,850	53.5	49,134	37.6	10,074	7.7	959	533
Under 15 years.....	54,750	54,742	100.0	8	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	53,508	53,526	99.9	39	0.1	3	(1)	.....	.....
15 years and over.....	80,383	27,391	34.1	46,154	57.4	5,319	6.6	679	840	76,982	16,324	21.2	49,095	63.8	10,071	13.1	959	533
15 to 19 years.....	14,612	13,922	95.3	4,13	2.8	13	0.1	12	252	13,874	10,789	77.8	2,723	19.6	99	0.7	65	198
20 to 24 years.....	11,265	7,160	63.6	3,754	33.3	141	1.3	60	150	10,579	3,229	30.5	6,827	64.5	305	2.9	158	60
25 to 29 years.....	9,237	2,712	29.4	6,102	66.1	269	2.9	96	58	8,900	1,008	11.3	7,351	82.6	365	4.1	147	29
30 to 34 years.....	7,756	1,258	16.2	6,032	77.8	336	4.3	100	30	7,487	422	5.6	6,477	86.5	443	5.9	127	18
35 to 44 years.....	13,847	1,210	8.7	11,572	83.6	832	6.0	184	49	12,948	358	2.8	11,286	87.2	1,094	8.4	187	23
45 to 54 years.....	10,017	1,540	5.4	8,370	83.6	953	9.5	112	42	9,213	184	2.0	7,346	79.7	1,540	16.7	118	25
55 to 64 years.....	7,038	291	4.1	5,580	79.3	1,076	15.3	61	30	6,657	125	1.9	4,303	64.6	2,113	31.7	88	28
65 years and over.....	6,130	207	3.4	4,149	67.7	1,673	27.3	53	48	6,856	146	2.1	2,558	37.3	4,038	59.0	64	50
Age unknown.....	481	91	18.9	182	37.8	26	5.4	1	181	468	63	13.5	224	47.9	74	15.8	5	102
ALASKA.....	12,995	7,296	56.1	5,037	38.8	528	4.1	57	77	12,336	5,557	45.0	5,592	45.3	1,078	8.7	70	39
Under 15 years.....	4,901	4,901	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,636	4,631	99.9	5	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 years and over.....	8,094	2,395	29.6	5,037	62.2	528	6.5	57	77	7,700	926	12.0	5,587	72.6	1,078	14.0	70	39
15 to 19 years.....	1,285	1,192	92.8	49	3.8	1	0.1	2	41	1,212	670	55.3	507	41.8	15	1.2	5	15
20 to 24 years.....	1,138	687	60.4	420	36.9	10	0.9	4	17	1,187	137	11.5	1,003	84.5	36	3.0	7	4
25 to 29 years.....	1,099	275	25.2	765	70.2	32	2.9	12	6	1,014	46	4.5	907	89.4	45	4.4	15	1
30 to 34 years.....	929	104	11.2	759	81.7	54	5.8	8	4	946	23	2.4	846	89.4	65	6.9	11	1
35 to 44 years.....	1,614	79	4.9	1,411	87.4	108	6.7	15	1	1,467	22	1.5	1,254	85.5	167	11.4	22	2
45 to 54 years.....	1,040	22	2.1	898	86.3	109	10.5	7	4	896	6	0.7	644	71.9	234	26.1	7	5
55 to 64 years.....	543	8	1.5	428	78.8	104	19.2	3	.....	552	4	0.7	275	49.8	268	48.6	3	2
65 years and over.....	377	7	1.9	259	68.7	104	27.6	6	1	340	2	0.6	99	29.1	239	70.3	.....	.....
Age unknown.....	78	21	26.9	48	61.5	6	7.7	.....	3	86	16	18.6	52	60.5	9	10.5	.....	9

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

The per cent distribution of Indians in each age group according to marital condition is compared with a similar distribution for whites and Negroes in the United States in 1910 in Table 64.

15 to 19 years of age should be larger than that for either the whites or Negroes; as compared with the whites, it was fully three times as large (3 as against 1 per cent) for males and nearly twice as large (20.8 as against 10.7 per cent) for females. For each of the older age periods, almost without exception, the proportion of married, widowed, and divorced among the Indians of each sex was larger than that for whites or Negroes, the only exception being for males 20 to 24 years of age, where the proportion for Negroes was considerably larger; for males 25 to 29 years and 65 years of age and over, respectively, the proportions for Negroes were very nearly as large.

The marital condition of Indians 15 years of age and over, according to age periods, is also shown in three general tables, as follows:

Table 67 (p. 168) shows, by sex and age periods, the marital condition of the Indian population 15 years of age and over in 1910 in each of 22 selected states. The smallest proportions of single for each sex are found in Wyoming, Utah, Idaho, and Nevada, in the order named. The very large proportion of single in Kansas is due to the fact that the students of Haskell Institute are included in the totals for that state.

Table 68 (p. 171) shows, by sex and age periods, the marital condition of Indians 15 years of age and over in 1910 for each stock in the United States and Alaska having at least 200 members.

Table 69 (p. 175) shows, by sex and age periods, the marital condition of Indians 15 years of age and over in 1910 for each tribe in the United States having at least 350 members. The state or states in which the tribe is principally situated is also indicated in Table 69, either by giving, in parentheses, the name of the state or by giving the statistics for the state or states in which by far the larger majority of the members are situated.

Table 64

AGE PERIOD AND CLASS OF POPULATION.	INDIAN MALES: 1910.				INDIAN FEMALES: 1910.			
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.
15 to 19 years:								
Indian.....	95.3	2.8	0.1	0.1	77.8	19.6	0.7	0.5
Negro.....	98.9	2.2	0.1	(1)	81.2	17.0	0.9	0.2
White.....	98.4	1.0	(1)	(1)	88.8	10.5	0.1	0.1
20 to 24 years:								
Indian.....	63.6	33.3	1.3	0.5	30.5	64.5	2.9	1.5
Negro.....	59.7	37.8	1.5	0.4	34.9	59.0	4.7	1.1
White.....	76.7	22.4	0.3	0.1	50.3	48.4	0.7	0.4
25 to 29 years:								
Indian.....	29.4	66.1	2.9	1.0	11.3	82.6	4.1	1.7
Negro.....	29.7	65.9	3.2	0.8	17.1	73.2	7.9	1.5
White.....	44.1	54.5	0.8	0.3	26.0	71.5	1.7	0.6
30 to 34 years:								
Indian.....	16.2	77.8	4.3	1.3	5.6	86.5	5.9	1.7
Negro.....	19.2	75.1	4.5	0.9	11.0	76.3	11.0	1.6
White.....	26.5	71.2	1.5	0.5	16.8	79.3	3.1	0.8
35 to 44 years:								
Indian.....	8.7	83.6	6.0	1.3	2.8	87.2	8.4	1.4
Negro.....	12.2	80.0	6.6	1.0	7.1	74.4	16.9	1.5
White.....	17.0	79.3	2.9	0.7	11.9	80.7	6.5	0.8
45 to 54 years:								
Indian.....	5.4	83.6	9.5	1.1	2.0	79.7	16.7	1.3
Negro.....	6.8	81.4	10.6	0.9	4.7	66.4	27.7	1.1
White.....	11.4	81.7	6.0	0.8	8.9	75.6	14.6	0.8
55 to 64 years:								
Indian.....	4.1	79.3	15.3	0.9	1.9	64.6	31.7	1.3
Negro.....	5.0	78.1	15.9	0.8	3.9	52.8	42.4	0.7
White.....	8.5	79.2	11.3	0.8	7.3	62.9	20.0	0.6
65 years and over:								
Indian.....	3.4	67.7	27.3	0.9	2.1	37.3	58.9	0.9
Negro.....	4.1	67.3	27.5	0.7	3.7	29.9	65.6	0.4
White.....	6.3	65.5	27.1	0.7	6.5	35.4	57.5	0.3
Age unknown:								
Indian.....	18.9	37.8	5.4	0.2	13.5	47.9	15.8	1.1
Negro.....	23.3	50.5	7.5	0.7	18.4	44.7	26.0	1.4
White.....	26.5	19.6	3.5	0.5	30.0	36.3	13.2	0.7

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

The age of marriage is determined largely by economic and social conditions and standards. The Indian on the reservation is frequently as assured of a livelihood between 15 and 19 years of age as he is later in life. It is not strange, therefore, that the proportion of married, widowed, and divorced among Indians

INDIANS IN THE UNITED STATES.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE INDIAN POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

DIVISION AND STATE.	INDIAN MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.						INDIAN FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Wid-owed.	Di-voiced.	Marital condition not reported.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Wid-owed.	Di-voiced.	Marital condition not reported.
UNITED STATES	80,383	27,391	46,154	5,319	679	840	76,932	16,324	49,095	10,071	950	533
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:												
New England	749	282	398	60	9	.....	692	193	371	119	9	.....
Middle Atlantic	2,984	1,527	1,211	196	19	31	2,395	913	1,173	205	29	15
East North Central	6,004	2,277	3,131	502	67	27	5,317	1,270	3,282	687	68	10
West North Central	13,116	4,449	7,030	748	112	127	12,686	2,786	8,113	1,551	145	91
South Atlantic	2,588	898	1,575	102	9	4	2,501	706	1,545	238	5	7
East South Central	747	244	440	34	4	5	673	141	455	69	5	3
West South Central	20,540	7,122	11,846	1,084	104	184	20,169	4,661	12,818	2,407	160	114
Mountain	23,203	6,717	14,306	1,601	227	352	22,174	3,574	16,032	2,953	404	211
Pacific	10,652	3,875	5,507	972	128	110	10,375	2,080	6,306	1,782	125	82
NEW ENGLAND:												
Maine	341	116	190	32	3	.....	295	74	181	37	3	.....
New Hampshire	11	2	9	1	.....	12	4	7	.....	1	.....
Vermont	9	1	6	1	1	.....	8	1	6	1	.....
Massachusetts	248	114	117	14	3	.....	219	61	112	42	4	.....
Rhode Island	87	28	52	6	1	.....	101	40	38	22	1	.....
Connecticut	53	21	24	7	1	.....	57	13	27	17	.....
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:												
New York	2,070	715	1,119	187	18	31	1,862	460	1,106	253	28	15
New Jersey	98	47	48	3	.....	41	17	21	3	.....	.....
Pennsylvania	816	765	44	6	1	.....	492	436	46	9	1	.....
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:												
Ohio	52	26	19	7	.....	39	14	20	5	.....	.....
Indiana	97	55	29	11	2	.....	80	26	43	10	1	.....
Illinois	79	34	37	6	2	.....	73	27	32	13	1	.....
Michigan	2,603	1,040	1,295	240	16	12	2,272	540	1,387	318	20	7
Wisconsin	3,173	1,122	1,751	238	47	15	2,853	663	1,800	341	46	3
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:												
Minnesota	2,661	921	1,493	177	28	42	2,689	527	1,669	390	60	43
Iowa	244	155	79	9	.....	1	98	21	64	13	.....
Missouri	94	35	50	8	1	.....	102	32	49	21	.....
North Dakota	1,967	652	1,202	90	5	18	1,854	419	1,225	191	10	9
South Dakota	6,105	1,791	3,886	327	61	60	6,222	1,253	4,101	766	65	37
Nebraska	1,106	367	667	66	4	2	1,066	235	698	127	5	1
Kansas	939	528	323	71	13	4	655	299	307	43	5	1
SOUTH ATLANTIC:												
Delaware	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Maryland	15	5	7	2	1	.....	26	18	6	2	.....
District of Columbia	28	15	10	2	1	.....	23	7	13	3	.....
Virginia	181	89	82	10	.....	140	44	79	23	2	1	
West Virginia	12	5	6	.....	1	.....	9	6	2	1	.....
North Carolina	2,204	734	1,384	76	6	4	2,160	598	1,362	193	2	5
South Carolina	91	27	57	7	.....	86	18	53	13	1	1	
Georgia	26	11	13	2	.....	28	10	16	2	.....	.....
Florida	29	10	16	3	.....	19	5	13	1	.....	.....
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
Kentucky	66	19	41	3	1	2	55	12	38	3	1	1
Tennessee	61	26	30	5	.....	67	17	42	8	.....	.....
Alabama	234	81	145	8	.....	237	59	156	21	1	.....
Mississippi	336	113	224	38	3	3	314	53	219	37	3	2
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
Arkansas	114	38	70	4	2	.....	157	40	89	20	7	1
Louisiana	213	81	111	20	.....	197	64	114	18	.....	1	
Oklahoma	19,763	6,887	11,542	1,043	100	181	19,615	4,513	12,495	2,337	159	111
Texas	260	116	123	17	2	2	200	44	120	32	3	1
MOUNTAIN:												
Montana	3,354	996	2,167	151	22	18	3,390	532	2,362	451	31	14
Idaho	1,206	293	775	80	29	29	1,216	148	834	194	25	15
Wyoming	489	112	295	46	3	33	440	40	293	77	.....	30
Colorado	491	219	231	33	5	3	368	73	248	46	1	.....
New Mexico	6,018	1,864	3,642	455	50	7	5,761	1,021	3,310	788	134	8
Arizona	8,752	2,496	5,389	590	98	179	8,245	1,411	5,570	1,091	188	75
Utah	1,005	248	675	111	14	17	917	85	683	125	13	11
Nevada	1,828	489	1,132	135	6	66	1,837	264	1,232	271	12	68
PACIFIC:												
Washington	3,471	1,129	1,986	266	37	53	3,475	545	2,265	606	29	30
Oregon	683	230	787	126	26	5	1,630	344	922	331	29	4
California	5,554	2,063	2,794	580	65	52	5,270	1,191	3,119	845	67	48

MARITAL CONDITION.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE INDIAN POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN THE UNITED STATES, BY PRINCIPAL STOCKS AND TRIBES: 1910.

[This table shows each stock and tribe having 200 or more Indians in 1910. Per cent not shown where base is less than 50.]

STOCK AND TRIBE.	INDIAN MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.									INDIAN FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.								
	Total.	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.	Total.	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.
		Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.				Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.		
ALGONQUIAN STOCK.	12,849	4,598	35.8	7,160	55.7	898	7.0	93	100	11,974	2,653	22.2	7,570	63.2	1,530	12.8	140	81
Arapaho.....	474	95	20.0	322	67.9	25	5.3	3	29	487	33	7.6	315	72.1	65	14.9	1	23
Cheyenne.....	1,020	292	28.7	694	68.0	50	5.5	5	3	1,107	137	16.9	758	68.5	135	12.2	24	3
Chippewa.....	6,180	2,267	37.2	3,352	54.2	428	6.9	56	49	5,630	1,353	23.2	3,620	62.1	738	12.7	70	40
Cree.....	122	63	47.7	64	48.5	5	3.8	.....	.....	123	33	28.2	79	62.7	11	8.7	1	2
Delaware.....	240	116	46.6	118	47.4	14	5.6	.....	.....	252	64	25.4	142	56.3	42	16.7	4	.....
Gros Ventres.....	168	27	20.4	108	64.3	8	4.8	.....	.....	154	26	16.9	108	70.1	18	11.7	2	.....
Kickapoo.....	117	27	23.1	73	62.4	16	13.7	.....	.....	97	16	16.5	66	68.0	13	13.4	.....	2
Mashpee.....	81	38	46.9	34	42.0	6	7.4	.....	.....	69	17	27.0	35	55.6	10	15.9	.....	.....
Menominee.....	454	148	32.6	259	57.0	44	9.7	.....	.....	356	81	22.8	227	63.8	45	12.6	.....	.....
Miami.....	78	38	50.0	24	44.7	4	5.3	.....	.....	60	23	38.3	27	45.0	10	16.7	.....	.....
Ottawa.....	928	398	38.2	489	52.7	95	10.2	.....	.....	821	195	23.8	504	61.4	115	14.0	.....	.....
Passamaquoddy.....	151	54	35.8	81	53.6	15	9.9	.....	.....	125	29	23.0	78	61.9	19	15.1	.....	.....
Penobscot.....	104	28	26.9	85	62.5	9	8.7	.....	.....	97	28	28.9	58	59.8	9	9.3	.....	.....
Piegan.....	638	212	33.2	408	63.8	13	2.0	.....	.....	649	118	17.4	461	71.0	65	10.0	.....	.....
Potawatomi.....	705	318	40.0	384	48.3	83	10.4	.....	.....	590	143	24.2	379	64.2	64	10.8	.....	.....
Sault and Fox.....	245	85	34.7	139	56.7	18	7.3	.....	.....	199	42	21.1	128	64.3	28	14.1	.....	.....
Shawnee.....	347	133	38.3	193	55.6	20	5.8	.....	.....	338	98	25.4	227	68.8	56	14.6	.....	.....
Stockbridges.....	169	71	42.0	78	46.2	18	10.7	.....	.....	156	38	21.2	96	61.5	24	15.4	.....	.....
ATHAPASKAN STOCK.	8,285	2,398	28.9	5,270	63.6	423	5.1	79	120	8,446	1,297	15.4	5,092	67.4	1,165	13.8	237	55
Apache.....	1,472	349	23.7	940	63.9	118	8.0	17	48	1,529	189	12.4	987	64.6	300	19.6	43	10
Hupa.....	194	76	39.2	101	52.1	17	8.8	.....	.....	218	63	28.9	119	54.6	35	16.1	.....	.....
Jicarilla Apache.....	215	59	27.4	130	60.5	17	7.9	.....	.....	221	49	22.2	127	57.5	34	15.4	.....	.....
Mescalero Apache.....	112	28	25.0	70	62.5	13	11.6	.....	.....	157	27	17.2	75	47.8	52	33.1	.....	.....
Navajo.....	5,918	1,702	29.8	3,814	64.4	228	3.9	43	71	5,940	897	15.1	4,148	69.8	680	11.4	174	41
Rogue River.....	119	38	31.9	59	49.6	18	15.1	.....	.....	110	17	15.5	67	60.9	21	19.1	.....	.....
Wailaki.....	68	21	30.9	43	63.2	2	2.9	.....	.....	74	17	23.0	46	62.2	11	14.9	.....	.....
CADDOAN STOCK.	564	193	34.2	333	59.0	32	5.7	1	5	566	132	23.3	353	62.4	70	13.4	4	1
Arikara.....	136	40	29.4	81	59.6	10	7.4	.....	.....	140	38	27.1	90	64.3	10	7.1	.....	.....
Caddo.....	131	50	38.2	70	53.4	10	7.6	.....	.....	110	21	19.1	72	65.5	16	14.5	.....	.....
Pawnee.....	195	69	35.4	121	62.1	5	2.6	.....	.....	212	49	23.1	129	60.8	32	15.1	.....	.....
Wichita.....	95	32	33.7	57	60.0	6	6.3	.....	.....	99	24	24.2	57	57.6	18	18.2	.....	.....
CHIMAKUAN STOCK.	99	29	29.3	67	67.7	.....	.....	3	.....	109	9	8.3	81	74.3	17	15.6	2	.....
Quillute.....	81	23	28.4	55	67.9	.....	.....	3	.....	93	8	8.6	71	76.3	14	15.1	.....	.....
CHINOOKAN STOCK.	289	103	35.6	161	55.7	24	8.3	.....	1	275	48	17.5	170	64.0	50	18.2	.....	1
Chinook.....	100	48	48.0	39	39.0	13	13.0	.....	.....	75	15	20.0	50	66.7	10	13.3	.....	.....
Wasco.....	78	21	26.9	55	70.5	1	1.3	.....	.....	82	16	19.5	46	56.1	20	24.4	.....	.....
Wishram.....	94	27	28.7	58	61.7	9	9.6	.....	.....	98	15	15.3	66	67.3	16	16.3	.....	.....
CROATAN GROUP.	1,688	526	33.1	1,006	63.4	48	3.0	4	4	1,624	467	28.8	1,010	62.2	141	8.7	1	5
Croatan.....	1,588	526	33.1	1,006	63.4	48	3.0	4	4	1,624	467	28.8	1,010	62.2	141	8.7	1	5
IROQUOIAN STOCK.	10,946	4,171	38.1	6,007	54.9	603	5.5	69	96	10,132	2,658	26.2	6,225	61.4	1,096	10.8	96	57
Cherokee.....	8,208	3,134	38.2	4,581	55.8	389	4.7	39	65	7,741	2,036	26.3	4,707	62.0	814	10.5	52	42
Mohawk.....	115	43	37.4	56	48.7	7	6.1	.....	.....	131	25	19.1	91	69.5	12	9.2	.....	.....
Oneida.....	805	299	37.1	443	55.0	47	5.8	.....	.....	682	155	22.7	444	65.1	67	9.8	.....	.....
Onondaga.....	121	51	42.1	60	49.6	10	8.3	.....	.....	113	34	30.1	58	51.3	21	18.6	.....	.....
St. Regis.....	420	173	41.2	207	49.4	23	6.7	.....	.....	319	105	32.9	181	56.7	28	8.8	.....	.....
Seneca.....	964	334	34.6	511	53.0	97	10.1	.....	.....	903	219	24.3	627	58.4	126	14.0	.....	.....
Tuscarora.....	155	72	46.5	72	46.5	11	7.1	.....	.....	114	36	31.6	62	54.4	15	13.2	.....	.....
Wyandot.....	109	49	45.0	52	47.7	6	5.6	.....	.....	87	28	32.2	51	58.6	8	9.2	.....	.....
KAROK STOCK.	229	100	43.7	108	47.2	20	8.7	1	.....	233	51	21.9	141	60.5	38	16.3	2	1
Orleans.....	229	100	43.7	108	47.2	20	8.7	1	.....	233	51	21.9	141	60.5	38	16.3	2	1
KERESAN STOCK.	1,340	481	35.9	718	53.6	140	10.4	1	.....	1,154	263	22.8	733	63.5	156	13.5	2	.....
Acoma.....	210	72	34.3	125	59.5	12	5.7	.....	.....	214	45	21.0	132	61.7	35	16.4	.....	.....
Cochiti.....	86	20	23.3	60	69.8	6	7.0	.....	.....	74	9	12.2	53	71.6	12	16.2	.....	.....
Laguna.....	462	165	35.7	254	55.0	43	9.3	.....	.....	418	109	26.1	254	60.8	55	13.2	.....	.....
San Felipe.....	198	86	43.4	80	40.4	32	16.2	.....	.....	195	29	21.5	85	63.0	21	15.6	.....	.....
Santa Ana.....	85	35	41.2	35	41.2	15	17.6	.....	.....	47	8	.....	34	.....	5	.....	.....
Santo Domingo.....	262	84	32.1	150	57.3	28	10.7	.....	.....	232	56	24.1	154	66.4	22	9.5	.....	.....
KIOWAN STOCK.	293	61	20.8	225	76.8	6	2.0	.....	1	314	31	9.9	251	79.9	27	8.6	1	4
Kiowa.....	293	61	20.8	225	76.8	6	2.0	.....	1	314	31	9.9	251	79.9	27	8.6	1	4
KUTENAIAN STOCK.	181	45	24.9	121	66.9	11	6.1	4	.....	154	18	11.7	116	75.3	20	13.0	.....	.....
Kutenai.....	181	45	24.9	121	66.9	11	6.1	4	.....	154	18	11.7	116	75.3	20	13.0	.....	.....

INDIANS IN THE UNITED STATES.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE INDIAN POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN THE UNITED STATES, BY PRINCIPAL STOCKS AND TRIBES: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each stock and tribe having 200 or more Indians in 1910. Per cent not shown where base is less than 50.]

STOCK AND TRIBE.	INDIAN MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.									INDIAN FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.								
	Total.	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.	Total.	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.
		Num. ber.	Per cent.	Num. ber.	Per cent.	Num. ber.	Per cent.				Num. ber.	Per cent.	Num. ber.	Per cent.	Num. ber.	Per cent.		
LUTWAMIAN STOCK.....	208	115	38.6	153	51.3	27	9.1	3	.....	332	66	19.9	174	52.4	88	26.5	4	.....
Klamath.....	213	86	40.4	108	50.7	17	8.0	2	.....	240	50	20.8	130	54.2	60	25.0	.....	.....
Modoc.....	85	29	34.1	45	52.9	10	11.8	1	.....	92	16	17.4	44	47.8	28	30.4	.....	.....
MAIDU STOCK.....	364	130	35.7	179	49.2	45	12.4	7	3	316	62	19.6	195	61.7	56	17.7	1	2
Maidu.....	364	130	35.7	179	49.2	45	12.4	7	3	316	62	19.6	195	61.7	56	17.7	1	2
MIWOK STOCK.....	220	72	32.7	117	53.2	24	10.9	2	5	236	51	21.6	130	55.1	50	21.2	2	3
Miwok.....	208	67	32.2	112	53.8	22	10.6	2	5	229	47	20.5	127	55.5	50	21.8	2	3
MUSKHOGEAN STOCK..	7,745	2,587	33.4	4,582	59.2	478	6.2	41	57	7,600	1,761	23.2	4,721	62.1	1,013	13.3	70	41
Alibamu.....	93	39	41.9	46	49.5	8	8.6	.....	.....	85	26	30.6	46	54.1	13	15.3	.....	.....
Chickasaw.....	955	347	36.3	545	57.1	48	5.0	6	9	1,012	262	25.9	607	60.0	128	12.6	7	8
Choctaw.....	4,174	1,386	33.2	2,463	59.1	265	6.3	19	36	3,995	912	22.8	2,511	62.9	504	12.6	40	28
Creek.....	1,958	629	32.1	1,192	60.9	119	6.1	10	8	1,994	445	22.3	1,229	61.6	299	15.0	17	4
Seminole.....	635	175	32.7	313	58.5	37	6.9	6	4	494	109	22.1	310	62.8	68	13.8	6	1
PIMAN STOCK.....	2,715	843	31.0	1,622	59.7	208	7.7	8	34	2,440	515	21.1	1,633	66.9	250	10.6	6	27
Papago.....	1,143	351	30.7	694	60.7	62	5.4	2	34	1,087	255	23.5	720	66.2	83	7.6	2	27
Pima.....	1,369	413	30.2	812	59.3	138	10.1	6	.....	1,212	238	19.6	802	66.2	168	13.9	4	.....
Yaqui.....	189	71	37.6	111	58.7	7	3.7	.....	.....	129	19	14.7	103	79.8	7	5.4	.....	.....
POMO STOCK.....	412	114	27.7	242	58.7	45	10.9	8	3	395	71	18.0	237	60.0	72	18.2	11	4
Pomo.....	269	73	27.1	162	60.2	23	8.6	8	3	260	46	17.7	154	59.2	48	18.5	10	2
SALISHAN STOCK.....	2,521	800	31.7	1,480	58.7	186	7.4	21	34	2,351	387	16.5	1,545	65.7	388	16.5	16	16
Chehalis.....	93	30	32.3	57	61.3	6	6.5	.....	.....	69	13	18.8	45	65.2	8	11.6	3	.....
Clallam.....	121	42	34.7	74	61.2	3	2.5	2	.....	102	15	14.7	76	74.5	8	7.8	2	1
Coeur d'Alene.....	102	29	28.4	70	68.6	2	2.0	1	.....	85	11	12.9	64	75.3	10	11.8	.....	.....
Columbia.....	137	34	24.8	81	59.1	11	8.0	.....	.....	118	15	12.7	73	61.9	25	21.2	1	4
Colville.....	262	105	40.1	124	47.3	23	8.8	8	2	237	48	20.3	149	62.9	37	15.6	2	1
Flathead.....	144	54	37.5	81	56.3	8	5.6	1	.....	134	24	17.9	90	67.2	19	14.2	1	.....
Kallispel.....	191	58	30.4	110	62.3	12	6.3	2	.....	189	24	12.7	127	67.2	37	19.6	1	.....
Lummi.....	87	26	29.9	47	54.0	9	10.3	.....	.....	70	15	21.4	50	71.4	4	5.7	.....	.....
Okinagan.....	84	26	31.0	50	59.5	4	4.8	2	.....	92	16	17.4	57	62.0	19	20.7	.....	.....
Puyallup.....	101	43	42.6	49	48.5	8	7.9	1	.....	97	30	30.9	48	49.5	18	18.6	1	.....
Quinalt.....	92	22	23.9	62	67.4	7	7.6	1	.....	86	9	10.5	65	75.6	12	14.0	.....	.....
Sanpoil.....	78	30	38.5	39	50.0	7	9.0	.....	.....	87	16	18.4	51	58.6	20	23.0	.....	.....
Snohomish.....	212	66	31.1	122	57.5	17	8.0	1	6	100	29	15.3	131	68.9	24	12.6	.....	6
Spokane.....	207	52	25.1	133	64.3	21	10.1	.....	.....	228	45	19.7	146	64.0	35	15.4	1	1
Suquamish.....	95	32	33.7	58	61.1	4	4.2	1	.....	83	15	18.1	54	65.1	12	14.5	2	.....
Swinomish.....	110	29	26.4	74	67.3	5	4.5	.....	.....	102	12	11.8	69	67.6	21	20.6	.....	.....
SHAHAPTIAN STOCK...	1,392	363	26.1	861	61.9	112	8.0	33	23	1,594	248	15.6	978	61.4	318	19.9	30	20
Klickitat.....	131	35	26.7	84	64.1	5	3.8	6	1	162	31	19.1	96	59.3	29	17.9	2	4
Noz Percos.....	425	107	25.2	261	61.4	33	7.8	15	9	447	62	13.9	279	62.4	88	19.7	10	8
Umatilla.....	89	18	20.2	57	64.0	11	12.4	2	1	114	13	11.4	55	48.2	38	33.3	6	2
Walla Walla.....	119	45	37.8	65	54.6	8	6.7	1	.....	116	24	20.7	75	64.7	13	11.2	4	.....
Warm Springs.....	165	27	16.4	123	74.5	14	8.5	.....	.....	193	22	11.4	131	67.9	40	20.7	.....	.....
Yakima.....	411	120	29.2	236	57.4	39	9.5	8	.....	501	87	17.4	308	61.5	93	18.6	8	5
SHASTAN STOCK.....	489	151	30.9	284	58.1	51	10.4	3	.....	537	123	22.9	311	57.9	92	17.1	6	5
Hat Creek.....	86	18	20.9	58	67.4	10	11.6	.....	.....	85	9	10.6	62	72.9	13	15.3	1	.....
Pit River.....	305	78	25.6	187	61.3	38	12.5	2	.....	337	75	22.3	206	61.1	47	13.9	4	5
Shasta.....	98	55	56.1	39	39.8	3	3.1	1	.....	115	39	33.9	43	37.4	32	27.8	1	.....
SHOSHONEAN STOCK..	5,696	1,542	27.1	3,406	59.8	541	9.5	87	120	5,440	806	14.8	3,598	66.1	852	15.7	94	90
Bannock.....	160	54	33.8	91	56.9	13	8.1	2	.....	148	22	14.9	99	66.9	25	16.9	2	.....
Chemehuevi.....	122	28	23.0	79	64.8	15	12.3	.....	.....	112	8	7.1	76	67.9	26	23.2	1	1
Comanche.....	359	84	23.4	246	68.5	28	7.8	1	.....	394	55	14.3	250	65.1	74	19.3	4	1
Hopi.....	651	172	26.4	368	56.5	67	10.3	43	1	538	87	16.2	360	66.9	54	10.0	37	.....
Kawia.....	291	95	32.6	147	50.5	40	13.7	.....	.....	226	49	21.7	142	62.8	29	12.8	1	5
Mono.....	422	123	29.1	245	58.1	42	10.0	9	3	505	90	17.8	299	59.2	94	18.6	14	8
Paiute.....	274	82	29.9	161	58.8	26	9.5	2	3	238	39	16.4	157	66.0	40	16.8	2	.....
Paviotso.....	1,032	243	23.5	655	63.5	70	6.8	4	60	1,118	143	12.8	750	67.1	173	15.5	5	47
San Luiseno.....	173	88	50.9	63	36.4	20	11.6	2	.....	155	66	42.6	65	41.9	22	14.2	2	.....
Shoshoni.....	1,320	329	24.9	837	63.4	111	8.4	15	28	1,274	161	12.6	876	68.8	202	15.9	16	19
Ute.....	783	198	25.3	462	59.0	98	12.5	9	16	634	59	9.3	463	73.0	94	14.8	9	9

MARITAL CONDITION.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE INDIAN POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN THE UNITED STATES, BY PRINCIPAL STOCKS AND TRIBES: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each stock and tribe having 200 or more Indians in 1910. Per cent not shown where base is less than 50.]

STOCK AND TRIBE.	INDIAN MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.								INDIAN FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.									
	Total.	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.	Total.	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.
		Num-ber.	Per cent.	Num-ber.	Per cent.	Num-ber.	Per cent.				Num-ber.	Per cent.	Num-ber.	Per cent.	Num-ber.	Per cent.		
SIKSIAN STOCK.....	10,517	3,107	29.5	6,692	63.6	546	5.2	91	81	10,509	2,062	19.6	6,076	66.4	1,315	12.5	99	57
Assiniboin.....	397	105	26.4	277	69.8	14	3.5	.....	1	414	54	13.0	307	74.2	50	12.1	2	1
Crow.....	608	132	21.7	413	67.9	56	9.2	.....	6	626	85	13.6	432	69.0	105	16.8	2	2
Hidatsa.....	109	69	40.8	93	55.0	3	1.8	.....	4	153	42	27.5	91	59.5	18	11.8	.....	2
Iowa.....	72	22	30.6	40	63.9	2	2.8	.....	1	68	19	27.9	46	67.6	3	4.4	.....	.....
Kansa.....	77	23	29.9	50	64.9	2	2.6	.....	2	73	8	.....	23	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Mandan.....	77	18	26.9	39	58.2	5	7.5	.....	5	33	21	28.8	35	47.0	13	17.8	.....	4
Omaha.....	344	106	30.8	217	63.1	21	6.1	.....	3	317	49	15.5	224	70.7	44	13.9	.....	.....
Osage.....	381	114	29.9	244	64.0	15	3.9	.....	3	351	81	23.1	235	67.0	31	8.8	.....	4
Oto.....	111	32	28.8	76	68.5	2	1.8	.....	1	96	12	12.5	74	77.1	9	9.4	.....	1
Ponca.....	264	84	31.8	170	64.4	9	3.4	.....	1	268	70	26.1	178	65.7	20	7.5	.....	1
Quapaw.....	58	21	36.2	33	56.9	3	5.2	.....	1	64	15	23.4	38	59.4	9	14.1	.....	1
Santee Sioux.....	470	144	30.6	298	63.4	22	4.7	.....	5	471	101	21.4	303	64.3	60	12.7	.....	2
Sioux.....	396	191	48.2	186	47.0	12	3.0	.....	5	295	92	31.2	169	57.3	27	9.2	.....	5
Sisseton Sioux.....	832	246	29.6	529	63.6	38	4.6	.....	11	800	140	17.5	535	66.9	114	14.3	.....	3
Teton Sioux.....	4,561	1,341	29.5	2,884	63.4	249	5.5	45	32	4,673	935	20.0	3,073	65.8	591	12.6	52	22
Brule Sioux.....	268	66	24.6	183	68.3	13	4.9	.....	3	200	39	15.0	178	88.5	31	11.9	.....	2
Hunkpapa Sioux.....	354	102	28.8	236	66.7	16	4.5	.....	.....	364	65	17.9	245	67.3	49	13.5	.....	2
Minnicoujou Sioux.....	112	38	29.2	76	58.5	15	11.5	.....	1	154	31	20.1	93	60.4	29	18.8	.....	.....
Oglala Sioux.....	1,866	575	30.8	1,187	63.6	89	4.8	.....	10	1,930	394	20.4	1,294	67.0	227	11.8	12	3
Sans Arc Sioux.....	61	22	36.1	37	60.7	1	1.0	.....	.....	58	11	19.0	37	63.8	10	17.2	.....	.....
Sisnappa.....	173	53	30.6	109	63.0	9	5.2	.....	.....	161	26	16.1	116	72.0	16	9.9	.....	3
Two Kettle Sioux.....	112	33	29.5	71	63.4	6	5.4	.....	.....	75	14	18.7	53	70.7	8	10.7	.....	.....
Other Teton Sioux.....	1,587	462	28.5	985	62.1	100	6.3	31	19	1,671	355	21.2	1,057	63.3	221	13.2	23	15
Winnebago.....	602	186	30.9	364	60.5	36	6.0	.....	9	588	127	21.6	373	63.4	76	12.9	9	3
Yankton Sioux.....	660	162	24.5	458	69.4	35	5.3	.....	2	719	133	18.5	510	70.9	66	9.2	5	5
Yanktonal Sioux.....	421	100	23.8	292	69.4	19	4.5	.....	4	470	75	16.0	312	66.4	72	15.3	6	5
TANOAN STOCK.....	1,120	347	31.0	641	57.2	118	10.5	7	7	932	172	18.5	639	68.6	113	12.1	5	3
Teleta.....	352	104	29.5	213	60.5	29	8.2	.....	6	305	31	10.2	211	69.2	58	19.0	.....	5
Jamez.....	189	55	29.1	105	55.6	23	12.2	.....	0	139	26	18.7	100	71.9	11	7.9	.....	2
San Juan.....	138	44	31.9	76	55.1	17	12.3	.....	1	113	22	19.5	79	69.9	11	9.7	.....	1
Santa Clara.....	97	39	40.2	47	48.5	10	10.3	.....	1	79	29	36.7	43	54.4	7	8.9	.....	.....
Taos.....	169	44	26.0	106	62.7	19	11.2	.....	.....	139	30	21.6	101	72.7	8	5.8	.....	.....
WAHLATPUAN STOCK.....	99	23	23.2	61	61.6	12	12.1	3	.....	107	12	11.2	52	48.6	36	33.6	7	.....
Cayuse.....	87	20	23.0	56	64.4	8	9.2	3	.....	99	11	11.1	46	46.5	36	36.4	6	.....
WAKASHAN STOCK.....	130	28	21.5	94	72.3	8	6.2	.....	.....	117	15	12.8	83	70.9	19	16.2	.....	.....
Makah.....	122	27	22.1	87	71.3	8	6.6	.....	.....	102	14	13.7	71	69.6	17	16.7	.....	.....
WASHOAN STOCK.....	295	77	26.1	187	63.4	22	7.5	3	6	292	43	14.7	208	71.2	30	10.3	8	3
Washo.....	295	77	26.1	187	63.4	22	7.5	3	6	292	43	14.7	208	71.2	30	10.3	8	3
WINTUN STOCK.....	261	86	33.0	130	49.8	43	16.5	2	.....	217	34	15.7	157	72.4	24	11.1	2	.....
Wintun.....	142	54	38.0	61	43.0	25	17.0	2	.....	120	25	20.8	82	68.3	12	10.0	1	.....
YOKUTS STOCK.....	192	65	33.9	107	55.7	20	10.4	.....	.....	164	31	18.9	108	65.9	24	14.6	1	.....
Yokuts.....	117	38	32.5	65	55.6	14	12.0	.....	.....	85	14	16.5	61	71.8	10	11.8	.....	.....
YUMAN STOCK.....	1,561	455	29.1	875	56.1	160	10.2	16	55	1,272	205	16.1	850	66.8	185	14.5	17	15
Cocopa.....	94	35	37.2	40	42.6	13	13.8	.....	6	78	18	23.1	45	57.7	14	17.9	.....	1
Diegueno.....	267	98	36.7	131	49.1	26	9.7	.....	10	209	42	20.1	127	60.8	30	14.4	.....	9
Maricopa.....	127	33	26.0	75	59.1	18	14.2	.....	1	118	21	17.8	82	69.5	15	12.7	.....	.....
Mohave.....	397	97	24.4	223	56.2	40	10.1	.....	35	310	20	6.4	212	68.4	64	20.6	.....	4
Walapai.....	165	40	29.7	101	61.2	13	7.9	.....	1	123	6	4.9	103	83.7	14	11.4	.....	.....
Yavapai.....	90	22	22.2	67	67.7	9	9.1	.....	1	88	10	11.4	63	71.6	10	11.4	.....	5
Yuma.....	324	99	30.6	186	57.4	29	9.0	.....	10	284	75	26.4	166	58.5	32	11.3	10	1
YUROK STOCK.....	213	68	31.9	115	54.0	30	14.1	.....	.....	224	35	15.6	137	61.2	51	22.8	1	.....
Weltspec.....	213	68	31.9	115	54.0	30	14.1	.....	.....	224	35	15.6	137	61.2	51	22.8	1	.....
ZUNIAN STOCK.....	563	144	25.6	345	61.3	57	10.1	17	.....	504	61	12.1	349	69.2	63	12.5	31	.....
Zuni.....	563	144	25.6	345	61.3	57	10.1	17	.....	504	61	12.1	349	69.2	63	12.5	31	.....

MARITAL CONDITION.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE INDIAN POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, FOR 22 SELECTED STATES: 1910—Continued.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 50.]

Table 67—Contd.	INDIAN MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.									INDIAN FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.									
	STATE AND AGE PERIOD.	Total.	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.	Total.	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.
			Num-ber.	Per cent.	Num-ber.	Per cent.	Num-ber.	Per cent.				Num-ber.	Per cent.	Num-ber.	Per cent.	Num-ber.	Per cent.		
MONTANA.																			
15 years and over.	3,354	996	29.7	2,167	64.6	151	4.5	22	18	3,390	532	15.7	2,362	69.7	451	13.3	31	14	
15 to 19 years.	495	482	97.4	13	2.6	7	1.4	1	4	498	391	78.5	96	19.9	3	0.6	4	1	
20 to 24 years.	428	283	66.1	134	31.3	19	4.4	1	4	376	89	23.7	272	72.3	4	1.1	6	5	
25 to 34 years.	701	157	22.4	516	73.6	21	3.0	1	4	655	32	4.9	593	90.5	26	4.0	4	4	
35 to 44 years.	674	41	6.1	600	89.0	21	3.1	10	2	608	7	1.2	561	90.6	43	7.1	7	7	
45 to 64 years.	826	25	3.0	723	87.5	66	8.0	7	5	884	7	0.8	708	80.1	156	17.6	8	5	
65 years and over.	228	6	2.6	181	79.4	38	16.7	1	3	360	6	1.7	134	37.2	216	60.2	2	2	
Age unknown.	2	2								9			5		3			1	
NEBRASKA.																			
15 years and over.	1,106	367	33.2	667	60.3	66	6.0	4	2	1,066	235	22.0	698	65.5	127	11.9	5	1	
15 to 19 years.	231	226	97.8	4	1.7	3	1.3	1	1	213	173	81.2	39	18.3	1	0.5	1		
20 to 24 years.	156	87	55.8	64	41.0	15	9.6	2	2	139	37	26.6	96	69.1	5	3.6	1		
25 to 34 years.	231	38	16.5	177	76.6	15	6.5	1	1	237	21	8.9	210	88.6	5	2.1	1		
35 to 44 years.	174	9	5.2	149	85.6	14	8.0	1	1	150	2	1.3	136	90.7	11	7.3	1		
45 to 64 years.	221	6	2.7	201	91.0	14	6.3	1	1	210	1	0.5	174	82.9	35	16.7	1		
65 years and over.	92	1	1.1	71	77.2	20	21.7	1	1	113	2	1.8	42	37.2	68	60.2	1		
Age unknown.	1	1		1						4			1		2			1	
NEVADA.																			
15 years and over.	1,828	489	26.8	1,132	61.9	135	7.4	6	66	1,837	264	14.4	1,232	67.1	271	14.8	12	58	
15 to 19 years.	226	211	93.4	8	3.5	3	1.3	1	7	253	175	69.2	65	25.7	5	2.0	3	8	
20 to 24 years.	226	131	58.0	85	37.6	16	7.1	1	6	189	34	18.0	139	73.5	8	4.2	3	5	
25 to 34 years.	372	78	21.0	269	72.3	16	4.3	2	9	371	29	7.8	307	82.7	21	5.7	5	9	
35 to 44 years.	336	29	8.6	286	85.1	16	4.8	2	3	372	10	2.7	318	85.5	39	10.5	2	3	
45 to 64 years.	416	30	7.2	342	82.2	37	8.9	1	6	436	7	1.6	324	74.5	96	22.1	2	6	
65 years and over.	210	6	2.9	137	65.2	63	30.0	2	2	180	3	1.7	72	40.0	101	56.1	1	4	
Age unknown.	42	4		5					33	37	6		7		1			23	
NEW MEXICO.																			
15 years and over.	6,018	1,864	31.0	3,642	60.5	465	7.6	50	7	5,761	1,021	17.7	3,810	66.1	788	13.7	134	8	
15 to 19 years.	984	949	96.4	30	3.0	2	0.2	2	1	1,056	722	68.4	312	29.5	8	0.8	13	1	
20 to 24 years.	775	483	62.3	272	35.1	11	1.4	1	2	796	154	19.3	591	74.2	21	2.6	30	2	
25 to 34 years.	1,347	291	21.6	995	73.9	49	3.6	12	12	1,324	94	7.1	1,129	85.3	62	4.7	39	26	
35 to 44 years.	1,174	78	6.6	1,000	85.2	86	7.3	10	10	1,050	13	1.2	927	88.3	84	8.0	26	2	
45 to 64 years.	1,233	40	3.2	1,020	82.7	157	12.7	15	1	1,070	25	2.3	704	65.8	319	29.8	8	4	
65 years and over.	491	22	4.5	315	64.2	148	30.1	4	2	448	11	2.5	138	30.3	289	64.5	18	2	
Age unknown.	14	1		10		2		1	1	17	2		9		5			1	
NEW YORK.																			
15 years and over.	2,070	715	34.5	1,119	54.1	187	9.0	18	31	1,892	460	24.7	1,106	58.5	253	13.6	28	15	
15 to 19 years.	313	296	94.6	4	1.3	2	0.6	1	13	310	263	84.8	86	27.7	4	1.3	2	5	
20 to 24 years.	279	201	72.0	71	25.4	10	3.6	2	5	245	89	36.3	149	60.8	2	0.8	3	2	
25 to 34 years.	427	114	26.7	299	69.3	21	4.9	3	4	420	70	16.4	351	83.6	17	4.0	5	3	
35 to 44 years.	360	47	12.7	294	81.7	10	2.8	5	2	297	14	4.7	248	83.5	30	10.1	4	1	
45 to 64 years.	513	47	9.2	371	72.3	83	16.2	7	5	415	16	3.9	292	70.4	94	22.7	11	2	
65 years and over.	155	7	4.5	75	48.4	71	45.8	1	1	157	3	1.9	46	29.3	105	66.9	2	1	
Age unknown.	14	3		8		2		1	1	12	5		4		1			1	
NORTH CAROLINA.																			
15 years and over.	2,204	734	33.3	1,384	62.8	76	3.4	6	4	2,160	598	27.7	1,362	63.1	193	8.9	2	5	
15 to 19 years.	421	414	98.3	7	1.7	1	0.2	1	1	408	327	80.1	81	19.9	1	0.2	1		
20 to 24 years.	358	203	56.7	154	43.0	4	1.1	1	2	384	128	33.3	250	65.1	4	1.0	1	2	
25 to 34 years.	468	74	15.8	388	82.9	4	0.9	1	1	452	61	13.5	377	83.4	12	2.7	1	1	
35 to 44 years.	331	18	5.4	302	91.2	10	3.0	1	1	343	31	9.0	286	83.4	25	7.3	1	1	
45 to 64 years.	474	23	4.9	413	87.1	35	7.4	3	2	421	38	9.0	313	74.3	60	14.4	1	1	
65 years and over.	148	1	0.7	118	79.7	27	18.2	2	1	149	13	8.7	54	36.2	82	55.0	1	1	
Age unknown.	4	1		2					1	3			1		1			1	
NORTH DAKOTA.																			
15 years and over.	1,967	652	33.1	1,292	61.1	90	4.6	5	18	1,854	419	22.6	1,225	66.1	191	10.3	10	9	
15 to 19 years.	377	364	96.6	4	1.1	1	0.3	1	9	329	287	87.2	37	11.2	1	0.3	1	4	
20 to 24 years.	220	157	71.4	59	26.8	2	0.9	1	2	237	91	38.4	145	61.2	1	0.4	1	1	
25 to 34 years.	401	100	24.9	289	72.1	9	2.2	2	1	358	25	7.0	316	88.3	12	3.4	5	1	
35 to 44 years.	327	16	4.9	296	90.5	12	3.7	2	1	285	7	2.6	253	88.5	4	1.5	1	1	
45 to 64 years.	496	10	2.0	448	90.3	35	7.1	1	2	469	2	0.4	402	85.7	59	12.6	2	2	
65 years and over.	140	3	2.1	104	74.3	31	22.1	1	2	187	3	1.6	70	37.4	112	59.9	4	2	
Age unknown.	6	2		2		1			1	9	4		2		2			1	
OKLAHOMA.																			
15 years and over.	19,763	6,887	34.9	11,542	58.4	1,043	5.3	100	181	19,615	4,513	23.0	12,495	63.7	2,337	11.9	159	111	
15 to 19 years.	4,170	3,942	94.5	154	3.7	3	0.1	1	70	4,049	3,064	75.7	881	21.8	44	1.1	8	52	
20 to 24 years.	3,229	1,782	55.2	1,346	41.7	53	1.6	16	32	3,389	938	27.7	2,204	66.8	136	4.0	38	13	
25 to 34 years.	4,655	832	17.9	3,592	77.2	177	3.8	35	19	4,754	350	7.4	4,080	85.8	282	5.5	54	8	
35 to 44 years.	3,268	179	5.5	2,873	87.9	189	5.8	24	3	3,141	63	2.0	2,742	87.3	309	9.8	25	2	
45 to 64 years.	3,569	115	3.2	2,981	83.5	445	12.5	19	9	3,248	60	1.8	2,203	67.8	952	29.3	27	6	
65 years and over.	753	17	2.3	555	73.7	171	22.7	5	5	936	24	2.6	283	30.2	616	65.8	6	7	
Age unknown.	109	20	18.3	41	37.6	5	4.6	1	43	98	14	14.3	42	42.9	18	18.4	1	23	

INDIANS IN THE UNITED STATES.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE INDIAN POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, FOR 22 SELECTED STATES: 1910—Continued.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 50.]

STATE AND AGE PERIOD.	INDIAN MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.									INDIAN FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.								
	Total.	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.	Total.	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.
		Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.				Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.		
OREGON.																		
15 years and over.	1,627	683	42.0	787	48.4	126	7.7	20	5	1,630	844	21.1	922	56.6	331	20.3	20	4
15 to 19 years.....	338	333	98.5	2	0.6	1	0.3	.....	2	256	232	90.6	24	9.4	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years.....	224	170	75.9	46	20.5	3	1.3	3	2	174	70	43.7	88	50.6	4	2.3	6	.....
25 to 34 years.....	263	97	36.9	153	58.2	10	3.8	2	1	280	22	7.7	236	82.5	25	8.7	3	.....
35 to 44 years.....	280	46	16.4	210	75.0	12	4.3	12	.....	239	8	3.3	197	82.4	25	10.5	9	.....
45 to 64 years.....	347	31	8.9	269	77.5	41	11.8	6	.....	391	2	0.5	283	72.4	94	24.0	10	2
65 years and over.	172	4	2.3	108	61.6	59	34.3	3	.....	277	4	1.4	92	33.2	170	64.6	1	1
Age unknown.....	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	2	.....	4	.....	.....	1
SOUTH DAKOTA.																		
15 years and over.	6,105	1,791	29.3	3,866	63.3	327	5.4	61	60	6,222	1,253	20.1	4,101	65.9	766	12.3	65	37
15 to 19 years.....	901	873	96.9	8	0.9	1	0.1	.....	19	852	760	89.2	80	9.4	.....	.....	1	11
20 to 24 years.....	752	562	74.7	176	23.4	3	0.4	2	9	677	317	46.8	344	50.8	6	0.9	7	3
25 to 34 years.....	1,288	281	21.8	924	71.7	46	3.6	28	9	1,340	120	9.7	1,049	84.0	42	3.4	25	4
35 to 44 years.....	1,028	40	3.9	923	89.8	45	4.4	17	3	985	20	2.0	907	92.1	43	4.4	14	1
45 to 64 years.....	1,594	25	1.6	1,428	89.6	122	7.7	13	6	1,685	23	1.4	1,300	82.5	262	15.0	17	3
65 years and over.	525	7	1.3	402	76.6	109	20.8	1	6	700	10	1.3	320	42.9	410	55.1	1	4
Age unknown.....	17	3	.....	5	.....	1	.....	.....	8	23	3	.....	5	.....	4	.....	.....	11
UTAH.																		
15 years and over.	1,065	248	23.3	675	63.4	111	10.4	14	17	917	85	9.3	683	74.5	125	13.6	13	11
15 to 19 years.....	139	119	85.6	15	10.8	.....	.....	.....	5	127	61	48.0	57	44.9	4	3.1	2	3
20 to 24 years.....	125	61	48.8	55	44.0	7	5.6	1	1	95	12	12.6	81	85.3	.....	.....	2	.....
25 to 34 years.....	230	41	17.8	176	76.5	10	4.3	3	.....	215	6	2.8	201	93.5	6	2.8	2	.....
35 to 44 years.....	189	13	6.9	157	83.1	14	7.4	5	.....	179	2	1.1	163	91.1	12	6.7	1	.....
45 to 64 years.....	233	10	4.3	177	76.0	38	16.3	4	4	170	.....	.....	131	77.1	34	20.0	5	.....
65 years and over.	125	1	0.8	83	66.4	40	32.0	1	.....	114	2	1.8	43	37.7	68	59.6	1	.....
Age unknown.....	24	3	.....	12	.....	2	.....	.....	7	17	2	.....	7	.....	1	.....	.....	7
WASHINGTON.																		
15 years and over.	3,471	1,129	32.5	1,936	57.2	266	7.7	37	53	3,475	545	15.7	2,205	65.2	606	17.4	20	30
15 to 19 years.....	531	503	94.7	14	2.6	1	0.2	.....	13	473	363	76.7	101	21.4	.....	.....	2	7
20 to 24 years.....	432	283	65.5	131	30.3	8	1.9	3	7	397	103	25.9	269	67.8	12	3.0	8	5
25 to 34 years.....	655	208	31.8	400	61.1	31	4.7	10	6	620	53	8.4	518	82.4	48	7.6	8	2
35 to 44 years.....	599	70	11.7	473	79.0	40	6.7	12	4	593	13	2.2	507	85.5	65	11.0	4	4
45 to 64 years.....	810	42	5.2	672	83.0	80	9.9	9	7	834	6	0.7	616	73.9	203	24.3	5	4
65 years and over.	412	15	3.6	282	68.4	104	25.2	3	8	490	2	0.4	217	43.5	271	54.3	2	7
Age unknown.....	32	8	.....	14	.....	2	.....	.....	8	60	5	10.0	37	74.0	7	14.0	.....	1
WISCONSIN.																		
15 years and over.	3,173	1,122	35.4	1,751	55.2	238	7.5	47	15	2,853	663	23.2	1,800	63.1	341	12.0	40	3
15 to 19 years.....	484	478	98.8	4	0.8	1	0.2	.....	1	493	432	87.6	57	11.6	1	0.2	3	.....
20 to 24 years.....	391	310	79.3	74	18.9	.....	.....	5	2	365	145	39.7	209	57.3	8	2.2	3	.....
25 to 34 years.....	650	196	30.2	427	65.7	17	2.6	6	4	562	58	10.3	408	83.3	20	3.6	15	1
35 to 44 years.....	568	80	14.1	441	77.6	32	5.6	12	3	512	12	2.3	450	87.9	39	7.6	11	.....
45 to 64 years.....	755	41	5.4	603	79.9	94	12.5	16	1	625	8	1.3	481	77.0	127	20.3	0	.....
65 years and over.	302	9	3.0	194	64.2	92	30.5	7	.....	284	6	2.1	128	45.1	140	51.4	4	.....
Age unknown.....	23	8	.....	8	.....	2	.....	.....	5	12	2	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	1	2
WYOMING.																		
15 years and over.	489	112	22.9	295	60.3	46	9.4	3	33	440	40	9.1	293	66.6	77	17.5	.....	30
15 to 19 years.....	57	38	66.7	1	1.8	1	1.8	.....	17	53	24	45.3	7	13.2	.....	.....	.....	22
20 to 24 years.....	60	35	58.3	17	28.3	1	1.7	.....	7	55	11	20.0	39	70.9	3	5.5	.....	2
25 to 34 years.....	115	25	21.7	81	70.4	5	4.3	1	3	87	3	3.4	81	93.1	2	2.3	.....	1
35 to 44 years.....	106	8	7.5	84	79.2	10	9.4	2	2	104	1	1.0	91	87.5	12	11.5	.....	.....
45 to 64 years.....	125	6	4.8	98	78.4	19	15.2	.....	2	110	1	0.9	71	64.5	37	33.6	.....	1
65 years and over.	24	.....	.....	13	.....	10	.....	.....	1	29	.....	.....	3	.....	23	.....	.....	3
Age unknown.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1

MARITAL CONDITION.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE INDIAN POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN THE UNITED STATES AND ALASKA, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY PRINCIPAL STOCKS: 1910.

[This table shows each stock having 200 or more Indians in 1910. Per cent not shown where base is less than 50.]

STOCK AND AGE PERIOD.	INDIAN MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.							INDIAN FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.								
	Total.	Single.		Married.		Widow- ed.	Di- vorced.	Marital condition not re- ported.	Total.	Single.		Married.		Widow- ed.	Di- vorced.	Marital condition not re- ported.
		Num- ber.	Per- cent.	Num- ber.	Per- cent.					Num- ber.	Per- cent.	Num- ber.	Per- cent.			
UNITED STATES.																
ALGONQUIAN¹.....	12,840	4,598	35.8	7,100	55.7	898	93	100	11,974	2,653	22.2	7,570	63.2	1,530	140	81
15 to 10 years.....	2,261	2,200	97.3	28	1.2	2	.....	31	2,144	1,787	83.3	287	13.4	9	8	5*
20 to 24 years.....	1,778	1,267	71.3	458	25.8	12	.....	33	1,601	551	34.4	986	61.6	30	22	12
25 to 34 years.....	2,610	1,721	65.9	1,775	67.8	79	.....	13	2,330	198	8.5	1,986	84.9	116	34	5
35 to 44 years.....	2,108	208	9.5	1,822	83.0	142	.....	3	2,054	60	2.9	1,803	87.8	153	36	2
45 to 64 years.....	2,070	100	4.8	2,403	80.9	368	.....	6	2,672	32	1.2	2,039	76.3	566	31	4
65 years and over.....	990	20	2.0	662	66.9	292	.....	5	1,120	20	1.8	451	39.9	648	8	2
ATLAPASKAN¹.....	8,285	2,393	28.9	5,270	63.6	423	79	120	8,446	1,207	15.4	5,602	67.4	1,165	237	55
15 to 10 years.....	1,035	1,496	91.5	91	5.6	2	.....	43	1,620	1,000	61.7	571	35.2	15	20	14
20 to 24 years.....	1,125	570	50.8	500	44.6	19	.....	21	1,204	176	14.6	937	77.8	41	42	8
25 to 34 years.....	1,810	219	12.1	1,488	82.2	64	.....	18	1,934	73	3.8	1,697	87.7	96	61	7
35 to 44 years.....	1,604	47	3.0	1,410	90.2	77	.....	11	1,496	12	0.8	1,312	87.7	127	41	4
45 to 64 years.....	1,450	39	2.7	1,268	87.4	114	.....	8	1,374	17	1.2	888	64.6	410	45	8
65 years and over.....	658	20	3.0	484	73.6	145	.....	5	773	17	2.2	257	33.2	466	27	6
CADDOAN¹.....	564	103	34.2	333	50.0	32	1	5	566	132	23.3	353	62.4	70	4	1
15 to 10 years.....	109	105	96.3	2	1.8	.....	.....	2	113	99	87.6	12	10.9	2	.....	.....
20 to 24 years.....	78	57	73.1	19	24.4	.....	.....	2	86	23	26.7	56	65.1	4	3	.....
25 to 34 years.....	103	22	21.4	78	75.7	3	.....	.....	108	10	9.3	85	78.7	13	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	99	6	6.1	87	87.9	6	.....	.....	94	.....	.....	87	92.6	7	.....	.....
45 to 64 years.....	131	2	1.5	116	88.5	12	.....	.....	128	.....	.....	101	78.9	26	1	.....
65 years and over.....	38	.....	.....	28	.....	10	.....	.....	36	.....	.....	11	.....	24	.....	1
CHIMAKUAN¹.....	90	29	20.3	67	67.7	.....	3	.....	109	9	8.3	81	74.3	17	2	.....
15 to 10 years.....	21	20	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	7	.....	5	.....	.....	1	.....
20 to 24 years.....	8	5	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	2	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	15	3	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	13	.....	1	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	18	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	22	.....	3	.....	.....
45 to 64 years.....	32	1	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	.....	.....	30	.....	2	.....	.....
65 years and over.....	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	4	.....	11	.....	.....
CHINOOKAN¹.....	280	103	35.6	161	55.7	24	.....	1	275	48	17.5	176	64.0	50	.....	1
15 to 10 years.....	47	46	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	28	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years.....	51	34	66.7	17	33.8	.....	.....	.....	41	17	.....	23	.....	1	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	47	14	.....	30	.....	2	.....	.....	56	3	5.4	49	87.5	4	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	53	3	5.7	46	86.8	4	.....	.....	46	.....	.....	41	.....	5	.....	.....
45 to 64 years.....	63	6	9.5	48	76.2	9	.....	.....	48	.....	.....	39	.....	9	.....	.....
65 years and over.....	26	.....	.....	18	.....	8	.....	.....	45	.....	.....	18	.....	29	.....	1
CROATAN¹.....	1,588	520	33.1	1,006	63.4	48	4	4	1,624	467	28.8	1,010	62.2	141	1	5
15 to 10 years.....	318	312	98.1	6	1.9	.....	.....	.....	322	256	79.5	66	20.5	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years.....	208	142	68.3	125	46.6	.....	.....	.....	309	99	32.0	200	65.7	2	.....	2
25 to 34 years.....	340	47	13.8	259	85.0	2	.....	.....	336	49	14.6	274	81.5	12	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	233	15	6.4	209	89.7	9	.....	.....	250	27	10.4	213	82.2	18	.....	1
45 to 64 years.....	327	9	2.8	297	90.8	19	.....	.....	288	27	9.4	212	73.6	48	.....	.....
65 years and over.....	98	.....	.....	78	79.6	18	.....	.....	108	9	8.3	39	36.1	60	.....	.....
IROQUOIAN¹.....	10,046	4,171	38.1	6,007	54.9	608	69	96	10,132	2,658	26.2	6,225	61.4	1,096	96	57
15 to 10 years.....	2,324	2,230	96.0	50	2.2	.....	.....	44	2,116	1,705	80.2	355	16.8	14	5	37
20 to 24 years.....	1,747	1,108	63.4	590	33.8	22	.....	23	1,739	571	32.8	1,105	63.5	36	10	8
25 to 34 years.....	2,508	47	1.8	1,858	74.1	70	.....	12	2,425	262	10.8	2,031	83.8	98	30	4
35 to 44 years.....	1,806	144	8.0	1,645	85.5	93	.....	5	1,548	45	2.9	1,353	87.4	134	15	1
45 to 64 years.....	2,042	111	5.4	1,626	79.6	274	.....	5	1,747	52	3.0	1,206	69.0	404	22	3
65 years and over.....	485	17	3.5	320	66.0	142	.....	1	538	16	3.0	160	30.9	349	4	3
KAROK¹.....	220	100	43.7	108	47.2	20	1	.....	233	51	21.9	141	60.5	38	2	1
15 to 10 years.....	35	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	29	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years.....	27	23	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	9	.....	21	.....	.....	1	.....
25 to 34 years.....	58	28	48.3	30	51.7	.....	.....	.....	51	8	15.7	41	80.4	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	40	9	.....	34	.....	2	.....	.....	41	5	.....	32	.....	3	.....	.....
45 to 64 years.....	40	4	.....	27	.....	9	.....	.....	47	.....	.....	33	.....	13	.....	1
65 years and over.....	22	.....	.....	13	.....	9	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	12	.....	20	.....	.....
KERESAN¹.....	1,340	481	35.9	718	53.6	140	1	.....	1,154	263	22.8	733	63.5	156	2	.....
15 to 10 years.....	205	201	98.0	3	1.5	1	.....	.....	198	161	81.3	37	18.7	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years.....	142	110	77.5	30	21.1	2	.....	.....	127	43	33.9	79	62.2	5	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	287	103	35.9	171	59.6	12	.....	.....	254	40	14.1	230	81.0	13	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	284	39	13.7	218	76.8	27	.....	.....	222	10	4.5	192	86.5	20	.....	.....
45 to 64 years.....	279	17	6.1	218	78.1	44	.....	.....	232	6	2.6	153	68.1	67	.....	.....
65 years and over.....	143	11	7.7	78	54.5	54	.....	.....	90	3	3.3	37	41.1	50	.....	.....

¹ Totals include persons of unknown age.

INDIANS IN THE UNITED STATES.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE INDIAN POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN THE UNITED STATES AND ALASKA, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY PRINCIPAL STOCKS: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each stock having 200 or more Indians in 1910. Per cent not shown where base is less than 50.]

STOCK AND AGE PERIOD.	INDIAN MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.							INDIAN FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.									
	Total.	Single.		Married.		Widow- ed.	Di- vorced.	Marital condition not re- ported.	Total.	Single.		Married.		Widow- ed.	Di- vorced.	Marital condi- tion not re- ported.	
		Num- ber.	Per cent.	Num- ber.	Per cent.					Num- ber.	Per cent.	Num- ber.	Per cent.				
UNITED STATES—Continued.																	
Kiowan ¹	293	61	20.8	225	76.8	6		1	314	31	9.9	251	79.9	27	1	4	
15 to 19 years.....	62	51	82.3	10	16.1			1	53	25	47.2	28	52.8	2			
20 to 24 years.....	25	6		19					36	2		32		4			
25 to 34 years.....	58	2	3.4	55	94.8	1			73	1	1.4	67	91.8	4	1		
35 to 44 years.....	53	1	1.9	52	98.1				47			45		2			
45 to 64 years.....	80	1	1.3	77	96.3				81	1	1.2	69	85.2	11			
65 years and over.....	13			11		2			22	2		10		8		2	
KUTENAIAN.....	181	45	24.9	121	66.9	11		4	154	18	11.7	116	75.3	20			
15 to 19 years.....	27	22		5					16	11		5					
20 to 24 years.....	14	8		6					16	2		14					
25 to 34 years.....	42	10		31		1			31	3		30		1			
35 to 44 years.....	46	5		37		2	2		42	1		32		1			
45 to 64 years.....	40			34		4	2		32	1		29		12			
65 years and over.....	12			8		4			13	1		6		6			
LUTUAMIAN ¹	298	115	38.6	153	51.3	27		3	332	66	19.9	174	52.4	88	4		
15 to 19 years.....	48	48							47	43		4					
20 to 24 years.....	39	32		6					32	17		13			2		
25 to 34 years.....	64	26	40.6	36	56.3	2	1		46	5		38		3			
35 to 44 years.....	45	6		35		3			45	3		38		5	1		
45 to 64 years.....	73	2	2.7	56	76.7	14	1		103	1		72	69.9	30	1		
65 years and over.....	27			19		8			58			9	15.5	49			
MAIDU ¹	364	130	35.7	179	49.2	45		7	316	62	19.6	195	61.7	56	1	2	
15 to 19 years.....	54	51	94.4	1	1.9			2	48	43		4				1	
20 to 24 years.....	45	35		9				1	31	13		15		3			
25 to 34 years.....	72	29	40.3	32	44.4	7	4		59	2	3.4	50	84.7	6	1		
35 to 44 years.....	60	8	13.3	44	73.3	6	2		58	2	3.4	52	89.7	4			
45 to 64 years.....	89	4	4.5	66	74.2	18	1		93			50	79.4	13			
65 years and over.....	44	3		27		14			53			23	43.4	30			
Miwok ¹	220	72	32.7	117	53.2	24		2	236	51	21.6	130	55.1	50	2	3	
15 to 19 years.....	31	29						2	39	33		4		1		1	
20 to 24 years.....	23	16		7					30	10		17		2	1		
25 to 34 years.....	42	13		27		2			42	5		37					
35 to 44 years.....	40	9		31		2	2		38	2		29		6		1	
45 to 64 years.....	51	5	9.8	38	74.5	8			52			31	59.6	19	1	1	
65 years and over.....	24			13		11			34	1		11		22			
MUSKHOGEAN ¹	7,745	2,587	33.4	4,582	59.2	478		41	57	7,606	1,761	23.2	4,721	62.1	1,018	70	41
15 to 19 years.....	1,602	1,514	94.5	66	4.1	1			21	1,559	1,208	77.5	308	19.8	26	5	12
20 to 24 years.....	1,293	663	51.3	588	45.5	30	6		1,317	378	28.7	851	64.6	72	11	5	
25 to 34 years.....	1,887	292	15.5	1,485	78.7	86	19	5	1,935	117	6.0	1,659	85.7	129	28	2	
35 to 44 years.....	1,307	65	5.0	1,146	87.7	88	8		1,286	20	1.6	1,080	84.0	172	13	1	
45 to 64 years.....	1,320	38	2.9	1,070	81.1	203	4	5	1,160	21	1.8	730	62.9	397	10	2	
65 years and over.....	295	9	3.1	214	72.5	68	4		297	7	2.4	78	26.3	208	3	1	
PIMAN ¹	2,715	843	31.0	1,622	59.7	208		8	34	2,440	515	21.1	1,633	66.9	259	6	27
15 to 19 years.....	530	502	94.7	15	2.8		1		12	428	354	82.7	64	15.0	4		6
20 to 24 years.....	269	140	52.0	112	41.6	7			10	311	85	27.3	207	66.6	11		8
25 to 34 years.....	563	116	20.6	425	75.5	13	3		6	521	44	8.4	454	87.1	16	4	3
35 to 44 years.....	494	43	8.7	421	85.2	29			1	403	14	3.5	367	91.1	22		
45 to 64 years.....	584	32	5.5	453	77.6	94	3		2	516	11	2.1	407	78.9	01	1	6
65 years and over.....	266	8	3.0	191	71.8	63	1		3	244	6	2.5	120	49.2	113	1	4
Pomo ¹	412	114	27.7	242	58.7	45		8	3	395	71	18.0	237	60.0	72	11	4
15 to 19 years.....	49	47		15					55	45	81.8	10	18.2				
20 to 24 years.....	59	43	72.9	2	25.4				1	41	15		20		3	2	
25 to 34 years.....	70	14	20.0	48	68.6	6			1	75	8	10.7	63	84.0	2	1	
35 to 44 years.....	63	5	7.9	59	79.4	4	4			69	1	1.4	52	75.4	12	3	
45 to 64 years.....	102	3	2.9	80	84.3	11	2			92	1	1.1	70	76.1	18	3	
65 years and over.....	68	2	2.9	40	58.8	24			1	62	1	1.6	22	35.5	36	2	
SALISIAN ¹	2,521	800	31.7	1,480	58.7	186		21	34	2,351	387	16.5	1,545	65.7	388	16	15
15 to 19 years.....	421	396	94.1	12	2.9	1			12	277	89.1	64	18.5		1	4	
20 to 24 years.....	310	207	66.8	90	29.0	6			5	257	65	25.3	174	67.7	0	5	
25 to 34 years.....	436	126	28.9	281	64.4	19			4	399	25	6.3	339	85.0	31	1	
35 to 44 years.....	409	35	8.6	345	84.4	21	6			407	12	2.9	356	87.5	35	1	
45 to 64 years.....	611	23	3.8	522	85.4	58	3			578	3	0.5	446	77.2	125	3	
65 years and over.....	318	10	3.1	225	70.8	80	5		3	340	2	0.6	152	44.7	182	1	

¹ Totals include persons of unknown age.

MARITAL CONDITION.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE INDIAN POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN THE UNITED STATES AND ALASKA, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY PRINCIPAL STOCKS: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each stock having 200 or more Indians in 1910. Per cent not shown where base is less than 50.]

STOCK AND AGE PERIOD.	INDIAN MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.								INDIAN FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.							
	Total.	Single.		Married.		Widow- ed.	Di- vorced.	Marital condition not re- ported.	Total.	Single.		Married.		Widow- ed.	Di- vorced.	Marital condition not re- ported.
		Num- ber.	Per cent.	Num- ber.	Per cent.					Num- ber.	Per cent.	Num- ber.	Per cent.			
UNITED STATES—Continued.																
SHAHAPTIAN ¹	1,392	363	26.1	861	61.9	112	33	28	1,594	248	15.6	978	61.4	318	30	20
15 to 19 years.....	173	168	97.1	5	2.9				193	157	81.3	32	16.6	1	1	2
20 to 24 years.....	183	112	61.2	60	32.8	4	3	4	172	54	31.4	105	61.6	8	4	
25 to 34 years.....	258	48	18.6	188	72.9	13	8	1	289	24	8.3	225	77.9	31	8	1
35 to 44 years.....	220	12	5.5	180	81.8	17	10	1	269	6	2.2	215	79.9	36	9	3
45 to 64 years.....	323	10	3.1	274	84.8	26	6	7	380	2	0.5	277	72.9	91	7	3
65 years and over.....	216	6	2.8	147	68.1	52	6	6	259	1	0.4	104	40.2	149	1	4
SHASTAN ¹	489	151	30.9	284	58.1	51	3		537	123	22.9	311	57.9	92	6	5
15 to 19 years.....	72	69	95.8	3	4.2				121	89	73.6	26	21.5	2	1	3
20 to 24 years.....	61	39	63.9	21	34.4	1			58	16	27.6	38	65.5	3	1	
25 to 34 years.....	91	22	24.2	61	67.0	7	1		94	13	13.8	72	76.0	6	3	
35 to 44 years.....	87	12	13.8	69	79.3	6			80	1	1.3	74	92.5			
45 to 64 years.....	126	5	4.0	99	78.6	22			110	3	2.7	71	64.5	36		
65 years and over.....	40	2		24		13	1		60	1	1.7	21	35.0	37	1	
SHOSHONEAN ¹	5,096	1,542	27.1	3,400	59.8	541	87	120	5,440	806	14.8	3,598	66.1	852	94	90
15 to 19 years.....	809	753	93.1	29	3.6		5	22	747	551	73.8	157	21.0	11	9	19
20 to 24 years.....	570	350	61.4	194	34.0	12	3	11	519	116	22.4	365	70.3	22	12	4
25 to 34 years.....	1,091	241	22.1	762	69.9	56	21	11	1,085	79	7.3	907	83.5	67	22	11
35 to 44 years.....	1,136	105	9.2	912	80.3	79	31	9	1,072	24	2.2	942	87.9	87	17	2
45 to 64 years.....	1,384	66	4.8	1,089	78.7	191	18	20	1,329	19	1.4	971	73.1	300	29	10
65 years and over.....	632	18	2.8	394	62.3	203	9	8	614	9	1.5	234	38.1	356	5	10
SIQUAN ¹	10,517	3,107	29.5	6,892	63.6	546	91	81	10,509	2,062	19.6	6,976	66.4	1,315	99	57
15 to 19 years.....	1,705	1,639	96.1	36	2.1	1	2	27	1,595	1,355	85.0	212	13.3	8	2	23
20 to 24 years.....	1,347	912	67.7	400	29.7	13	9	13	1,179	460	39.0	689	58.4	17	10	3
25 to 34 years.....	2,116	417	19.7	1,575	74.4	77	37	10	2,053	164	8.0	1,781	86.8	87	37	4
35 to 44 years.....	1,806	73	4.0	1,617	89.5	86	25	5	1,642	24	1.5	1,521	92.6	75	21	1
45 to 64 years.....	2,664	43	1.6	2,396	89.9	204	15	6	2,774	31	1.1	2,265	81.7	445	25	8
65 years and over.....	839	11	1.3	655	78.1	163	3	7	1,224	20	1.6	495	40.4	699	4	6
TANOAN ¹	1,120	347	31.0	641	57.2	118	7	7	932	172	18.5	639	68.0	113	5	3
15 to 19 years.....	151	149	98.7	1	0.7			1	150	119	79.3	27	18.0	2		2
20 to 24 years.....	135	94	69.6	39	28.9	10		2	125	27	21.6	97	77.0	1		
25 to 34 years.....	275	82	29.8	182	66.2	10	1		210	13	6.2	188	89.5	7	2	
35 to 44 years.....	213	10	4.7	176	82.6	25	1	1	182	4	2.2	161	88.5	16	1	
45 to 64 years.....	257	10	3.9	197	76.7	46	3	1	200	6	3.0	143	71.5	48	2	1
65 years and over.....	87	2	2.3	40	52.9	36	2	1	64	2	3.1	23	35.9	39		
WAIHLATPUAN ¹	99	23	23.2	61	61.6	12	3		107	12	11.2	52	48.6	36	7	
15 to 19 years.....	17	15		1		1			10	10						
20 to 24 years.....	11	4		5		1	1		4	1						
25 to 34 years.....	11	3		7		1			21	1					2	
35 to 44 years.....	13			12		1			22						3	
45 to 64 years.....	29	1		23		4	1		25						1	
65 years and over.....	17			12		4	1		25					18	1	
WAKASHAN ¹	130	28	21.5	94	72.3	8			117	15	12.8	83	70.9	19		
15 to 19 years.....	19	19							16	9		7				
20 to 24 years.....	10	7		3					12	4						
25 to 34 years.....	14	1		13					17	1				1		
35 to 44 years.....	29			28		1			17	1						
45 to 64 years.....	38			30		2			27					4		
65 years and over.....	18			13		5			27					14		
WASHINGTON ¹	295	77	26.1	187	63.4	22	3	6	292	43	14.7	208	71.2	30	8	3
15 to 19 years.....	37	37						1	42	31		9		1		1
20 to 24 years.....	37	21		14		1		1	35	5		25		1	2	2
25 to 34 years.....	58	8	13.8	44	75.9	3	3		62	4	6.5	53	85.5		5	
35 to 44 years.....	61	2	3.3	57	93.4	2			64	1	1.6	57	89.1	5	1	
45 to 64 years.....	68	8	11.8	52	76.5	8			54			44	81.5	10		
65 years and over.....	29	1		19		8		1	31			18		18		
WINTUN ¹	261	86	33.0	130	49.8	43	2		217	34	15.7	157	72.4	24	2	
15 to 19 years.....	44	41		3					35	22		13				
20 to 24 years.....	25	14		10			1		22	5		16		1		
25 to 34 years.....	47	12		34		1			47	5		38		3	1	
35 to 44 years.....	38	7		27		4			35	2		28		4	1	
45 to 64 years.....	65	10	15.4	40	61.5	14	1		56			50	89.3	6		
65 years and over.....	42	2		18		24			21			11		10		

¹ Totals include persons of unknown age.

INDIANS IN THE UNITED STATES.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE INDIAN POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN THE UNITED STATES AND ALASKA, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY PRINCIPAL STOCKS: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each stock having 200 or more Indians in 1910. Per cent not shown where base is less than 50.]

STOCK AND AGE PERIOD.	INDIAN MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.								INDIAN FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.							
	Total.	Single.		Married.		Widow- ed.	Di- vorced.	Marital condition not re- ported.	Total.	Single.		Married.		Widow- ed.	Di- vorced.	Marital condi- tion not re- ported.
		Num- ber.	Per cent.	Num- ber.	Per cent.					Num- ber.	Per cent.	Num- ber.	Per cent.			
UNITED STATES—Continued.																
YOKUTS ¹	192	65	33.9	107	55.7	20			164	31	18.9	108	65.9	24	1	
15 to 19 years.....	30	29		1					26	20		6				
20 to 24 years.....	26	18		8					28	6		20		1	1	
25 to 34 years.....	46	8		37		1			37	4		32		1		
35 to 44 years.....	27	6		19		2			23			20		3		
45 to 64 years.....	47	4		34		9			38	1		27		10		
65 years and over.....	15			7		8			12			3		9		
YUMAN ¹	1,561	455	29.1	875	56.1	160	16	55	1,272	205	16.1	850	66.8	185	17	15
15 to 19 years.....	250	230	92.0	10	4.0			10	189	121	64.0	55	29.1	3		10
20 to 24 years.....	199	119	59.8	72	36.2	2	2	4	144	44	30.6	92	63.9	1	7	
25 to 34 years.....	279	65	19.7	205	73.5	11	3	3	234	23	9.8	192	82.1	13	4	2
35 to 44 years.....	209	18	8.6	165	78.9	21	2	3	226	8	3.5	201	88.9	13	3	1
45 to 64 years.....	369	24	6.5	286	77.5	57	2	2	301	5	1.7	233	77.4	61	2	
65 years and over.....	207	9	4.3	127	61.4	68	2	1	166	4	2.4	66	39.8	94	1	1
YUROK ¹	213	65	31.0	115	54.0	30			224	35	15.6	137	61.2	51	1	
15 to 19 years.....	36	35		1					30	23		5		2		
20 to 24 years.....	20	15		5					21	7		12		2		
25 to 34 years.....	39	12		26		1			40	3		29		8		
35 to 44 years.....	30	2		25		3			52	1	1.9	41	78.8	9	1	
45 to 64 years.....	59	2	3.4	46	78.0	11			51			39	76.5	12		
65 years and over.....	28	2		11		15			29	1		10		18		
ZUNIAN ¹	563	144	25.6	345	61.3	57	17		504	61	12.1	349	69.2	63	31	
15 to 19 years.....	61	53	95.1	2	3.3		1		84	48	57.1	27	32.1		9	
20 to 24 years.....	69	43	62.3	24	34.8		2		54	5	9.3	42	77.8	1	6	
25 to 34 years.....	113	22	19.5	82	72.6	5	4		86	7	8.1	69	80.2	2	8	
35 to 44 years.....	93	13	14.0	69	74.2	6	5		88			83	94.3	1	4	
45 to 64 years.....	181	6	3.3	142	78.5	28	5		163	1	0.6	119	73.0	39	4	
65 years and over.....	41	2		22		17			25			6		19		
ALASKA.																
ATHAPASKAN.....	1,308	377	28.8	800	61.2	93	7	31	1,203	146	12.1	841	69.9	180	15	21
15 to 19 years.....	201	164	81.6	17	8.5			20	189	101	53.4	74	39.2	2		11
20 to 24 years.....	199	121	60.8	68	34.2	2	1	7	191	23	12.0	154	80.6	11	2	1
25 to 34 years.....	332	76	22.9	230	69.3	21	2	3	323	22	6.8	282	87.3	13	5	1
35 to 44 years.....	251	12	4.8	221	88.0	16	2		225			187	83.1	32	4	2
45 to 64 years.....	266	3	1.1	223	83.8	38	2		249			136	54.6	104	3	6
65 years and over.....	59	1	1.7	41	69.5	16		1	26			8		18		
ESKIMAUAN ¹	4,522	1,315	29.1	2,862	63.3	259	21	35	4,295	502	11.7	3,114	72.5	631	35	13
15 to 19 years.....	717	685	95.5	17	2.4		1	14	653	375	57.4	263	40.3	8	3	4
20 to 24 years.....	578	347	60.0	215	37.2	4	3	9	678	63	9.3	595	87.8	18	1	1
25 to 34 years.....	1,173	205	17.5	901	76.8	55	5	7	1,128	32	2.8	1,016	90.1	67	13	
35 to 44 years.....	965	39	4.0	855	88.6	63	7	7	840	12	1.4	709	84.4	104	15	
45 to 64 years.....	868	18	2.1	726	83.6	121	1	2	759	9	1.2	455	59.9	292	3	
65 years and over.....	149	4	2.7	101	67.8	40	4		161	2	1.2	25	15.5	134		
HAIKAN ¹	169	66	39.1	89	52.7	10	3	1	150	29	19.3	104	69.3	17		
15 to 19 years.....	31	31							31	22		9				
20 to 24 years.....	29	23		6					19	5		14				
25 to 34 years.....	31	8		23					37	1		34		2		
35 to 44 years.....	28	1		26		1			26			26				
45 to 64 years.....	34	1		28		3	2		23			18		5		
65 years and over.....	13			6		6	1		13			3		10		
TLINGIT ¹	1,428	327	22.9	970	67.9	103	19	9	1,413	132	9.3	1,085	76.8	177	15	4
15 to 19 years.....	194	171	88.1	14	7.2	1		7	213	97	45.5	111	52.1	4	1	
20 to 24 years.....	207	102	49.3	101	48.8	4			183	21	11.5	154	84.2	5	1	2
25 to 34 years.....	310	39	12.2	261	84.2	9	10		323	7	2.2	285	88.2	24	6	1
35 to 44 years.....	282	10	3.5	252	89.4	17	3		281	6	2.1	251	89.3	21	3	
45 to 64 years.....	293	4	1.4	245	83.6	38	4	2	303			232	76.6	66		1
65 years and over.....	132	1	0.8	96	72.7	34	1		108			52	48.1	56		
TSIMSHIAN.....	244	96	39.3	131	53.7	13	4		196	41	20.9	134	68.4	21		
15 to 19 years.....	47	46		1					29	26		3				
20 to 24 years.....	36	32		4					32	12		20				
25 to 34 years.....	54	19	24.1	37	68.5	1	3		38	1		30		1		
35 to 44 years.....	41	2		39		5	1		36	2		32		2		
45 to 64 years.....	48	2		44		2			50			30		11		
65 years and over.....	18	1		12		5			11			4		7		

¹ Totals include persons of unknown age.

MARITAL CONDITION.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE INDIAN POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY PRINCIPAL TRIBES AND PRINCIPAL STATES: 1910.

[This table shows each tribe having 350 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 69 TRIBE, STATE, AND AGE PERIOD.	INDIAN MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.						INDIAN FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Wid-owed.	Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Wid-owed.	Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.
ALGONQUIAN STOCK.												
ARAPAHO (total) ¹	474	95	322	25	3	29	437	33	315	65	1	23
15 to 19 years.....	54	40	1	1		12	48	22	8			18
20 to 24 years.....	69	44	18			7	57	10	42	2	1	2
25 to 34 years.....	106	9	91	2	1	3	89		87	1		1
35 to 44 years.....	88		81	5	2		98		93	5		
45 to 64 years.....	130	1	117	12			114	1	81	32		
65 years and over.....	17		11	5		1	20		3	25		1
OKLAHOMA ¹	237	43	178	9	2	5	228	23	170	34	1	
15 to 19 years.....	23	22	1				18	13	5			
20 to 24 years.....	32	17	15				31	9	21		1	
25 to 34 years.....	46	3	41	1	1		36		36			
35 to 44 years.....	39		37	1	1		52		50	2		
45 to 64 years.....	81		76	5	1		74	1	57	16		
65 years and over.....	8		6	2			17		1	16		
WYOMING ¹	218	41	136	16	1	24	204	9	144	28		23
15 to 19 years.....	26	13		1		12	29	8	3			18
20 to 24 years.....	32	22	3			7	25	1	20	2		2
25 to 34 years.....	57	5	48	1		3	53		51	1		1
35 to 44 years.....	47		42	4	1		46		43	2		
45 to 64 years.....	46	1	38	7			40		24	16		
65 years and over.....	8		4	3		1	10		2	7		1
CHEYENNE (total) ¹	1,020	262	694	56	5	3	1,107	187	758	135	24	3
15 to 19 years.....	147	144	3				157	124	27	2	4	
20 to 24 years.....	144	79	59	3	2	1	151	39	100	4	8	
25 to 34 years.....	204	28	165	11			207	16	172	15	2	2
35 to 44 years.....	172	6	155	9	2		165	4	144	14	3	
45 to 64 years.....	282	5	258	18	1		295	2	237	52	3	1
65 years and over.....	69		53	15		1	128	2	76	46	4	
MONTANA.....	428	132	279	13	3	1	487	39	326	53	19	
15 to 19 years.....	73	72	1				89	66	17	2	4	
20 to 24 years.....	72	44	26	2			61	15	38	2	6	
25 to 34 years.....	88	12	73	3			89	7	75	5	2	
35 to 44 years.....	69	3	61	3	2		68		56	10	2	
45 to 64 years.....	98	1	92	4	1		120	1	99	18	2	
65 years and over.....	28		26	1		1	60		41	16	3	
OKLAHOMA ¹	520	91	383	42	2	2	557	72	398	79	5	3
15 to 19 years.....	50	48	2				52	42	10			
20 to 24 years.....	60	24	32	1	2	1	82	18	60	2	2	
25 to 34 years.....	104	13	83	8			106	3	87	9		2
35 to 44 years.....	90	2	82	6			87	3	79	4	1	
45 to 64 years.....	175	4	157	14			167	1	132	32	1	1
65 years and over.....	39		26	13			59		28	30	1	
CHIPPEWA (total) ¹	6,180	2,297	3,352	426	56	49	5,830	1,353	3,620	738	79	40
15 to 19 years.....	1,153	1,124	11	1		17	1,109	927	144	3	4	31
20 to 24 years.....	821	608	183	6	5	19	774	286	458	14	9	7
25 to 34 years.....	1,227	366	812	22	21	6	1,113	90	941	61	20	1
35 to 44 years.....	1,058	104	872	72	8	2	1,009	27	881	75	25	1
45 to 64 years.....	1,386	78	1,100	186	19	3	1,253	14	953	268	18	
65 years and over.....	522	15	366	138	2	1	562	9	234	317	2	
MICHIGAN ¹	1,304	527	657	110	5	5	1,101	239	687	160	9	6
15 to 19 years.....	202	199	2			1	183	148	32			3
20 to 24 years.....	176	135	37	1	1	2	136	47	85	3		1
25 to 34 years.....	254	114	134	5	1		195	26	155	12	1	1
35 to 44 years.....	215	41	153	20		1	182	9	153	14	5	1
45 to 64 years.....	309	33	225	48	2	1	266	8	198	57	3	
65 years and over.....	145	4	104	36	1		136	1	61	74		
MINNESOTA ¹	2,412	807	1,382	166	26	31	2,453	484	1,526	361	52	30
15 to 19 years.....	459	430	8	1		14	416	336	52	1	2	25
20 to 24 years.....	321	205	95	3	3	15	317	104	197	4	7	5
25 to 34 years.....	470	102	346	13	8	1	477	27	405	31	14	
35 to 44 years.....	434	33	366	31	4		450	12	388	45	16	
45 to 64 years.....	543	26	435	71	11		532	3	393	125	11	
65 years and over.....	181	5	129	47			249	2	90	155	2	
MONTANA ¹	148	59	77	5	1	6	124	31	84	7		2
15 to 19 years.....	24	24					26	20	5			1
20 to 24 years.....	24	20	2			2	22	7	14			1
25 to 34 years.....	35	10	22	1		2	28	1	26	1		
35 to 44 years.....	21		20			1	15		14			
45 to 64 years.....	33	4	24	3	1	1	26	1	20	5		
65 years and over.....	10		9	1			7		1	1		

¹ Totals include persons of unknown age.

INDIANS IN THE UNITED STATES.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE INDIAN POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY PRINCIPAL TRIBES AND PRINCIPAL STATES: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each tribe having 350 or more Indians in 1910.]

TRIBE, STATE, AND AGE PERIOD.	INDIAN MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.						INDIAN FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Wid-owed.	Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Wid-owed.	Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.
ALGONQUIAN STOCK—Continued.												
CHIPPEWA—Continued.												
NORTH DAKOTA.....	830	314	469	44		3	710	190	473	46		1
15 to 19 years.....	183	181				2	157	137	18	1		1
20 to 24 years.....	95	70	23	2			110	37	72	1		
25 to 34 years.....	177	47	128	2			156	10	140	6		
35 to 44 years.....	131	7	120	4			107	4	102	1		
45 to 64 years.....	187	6	161	20			133		121	12		
65 years and over.....	57	3	37	16		1	47	2	20	25		
WISCONSIN ¹	1,300	448	729	98	23	2	1,262	207	791	157	17	
15 to 19 years.....	214	213	1				220	208	18	1	2	
20 to 24 years.....	144	123	20		1		148	62	79	5	2	
25 to 34 years.....	257	77	166		12	2	239	21	203	10	5	
35 to 44 years.....	248	23	206	16	3		240	1	220	15	4	
45 to 64 years.....	304	9	247	43	5		285	2	212	68	3	
65 years and over.....	128	3	86	38	1		117	3	56	58		
CREE (total) ¹	132	63	64	5			126	33	79	11	1	2
15 to 19 years.....	26	26					20	24	4			1
20 to 24 years.....	19	16	3				14	4	10			
25 to 34 years.....	33	12	21				24	2	21		1	
35 to 44 years.....	18	4	13	1			25	2	22	1		
45 to 64 years.....	23	4	21	3			25	1	19	5		
65 years and over.....	8	1	6	1			8		3	5		
MONTANA ¹	90	40	49	1			72	15	50	6		1
15 to 19 years.....	15	15					14	12	2			
20 to 24 years.....	14	11	3				7	1	6			
25 to 34 years.....	20	8	18				14		14			
35 to 44 years.....	13	3	10				15		14			
45 to 64 years.....	16	2	13	1			15	1	11	3		
65 years and over.....	6		5				6		3	3		
DELAWARE (total) ¹ (In Oklahoma largely.)	249	116	118	14		1	252	64	142	42	4	
15 to 19 years.....	64	63	1				50	40	10			
20 to 24 years.....	43	35	12	1			43	18	22	2	1	
25 to 34 years.....	38	12	25	1			53	5	43	4	1	
35 to 44 years.....	42	5	32	4	1		35	1	29	3	2	
45 to 64 years.....	44		39	5			48		32	16	2	
65 years and over.....	12		9	3			23		6	17		
GROS VENTRES (total) ¹ (In Montana largely.)	168	51	108	8		1	154	26	108	18	2	
15 to 19 years.....	19	19					25	22	3			
20 to 24 years.....	23	20	7			1	9	3	6			
25 to 34 years.....	35	8	27				31	1	30			
35 to 44 years.....	36		35	1			34		32	2		
45 to 64 years.....	41	3	33	5			41		30	9	2	
65 years and over.....	9	1	6	2			13		6	7		
MENOMINEE (total)..... (In Wisconsin largely.)	454	148	259	44		3	356	81	227	45	3	
15 to 19 years.....	64	64					64	57	7			
20 to 24 years.....	45	37	8				46	17	28	1		
25 to 34 years.....	93	25	65	3			67	5	59	2	1	
35 to 44 years.....	75	10	55	8		2	59	2	50	6	1	
45 to 64 years.....	116	11	99	6			75		62	12	1	
65 years and over.....	61	1	32	27		1	45		21	24	1	
OTTAWA (total) ¹	928	336	489	95	4	4	821	195	504	115	6	1
15 to 19 years.....	164	161	2			1	133	121	12			
20 to 24 years.....	115	87	27			1	114	41	69	4		
25 to 34 years.....	168	46	110	10	1	1	148	20	116	8	4	
35 to 44 years.....	150	28	106	15	1		140	8	123	8	1	
45 to 64 years.....	237	11	188	36	1	1	205	2	158	44	1	
65 years and over.....	91	1	56	33	1		78	3	26	49		
MICHIGAN ¹	848	290	461	89	4	4	761	171	473	110	6	1
15 to 19 years.....	135	133	1			1	112	104	8			
20 to 24 years.....	99	74	24			1	103	35	64	4		
25 to 34 years.....	164	45	99	8		1	137	19	107	7	4	
35 to 44 years.....	140	26	98	15	1		135	8	118	8	1	
45 to 64 years.....	229	9	185	33	1	1	197	2	152	42	1	
65 years and over.....	88	1	54	32	1		76	3	24	49		
PASSAMAQUODDY (total)..... (In Maine largely.)	151	54	81	15		1	126	29	78	19		
15 to 19 years.....	23	22	1				20	15	5			
20 to 24 years.....	23	11	12				23	7	15			
25 to 34 years.....	32	15	15	2			17	4	13			
35 to 44 years.....	22	3	17	2			21		20	1		
45 to 64 years.....	42	3	31	7		1	29		19	7		
65 years and over.....	9		5	4			14		3	11		

¹ Totals include persons of unknown age.

MARITAL CONDITION.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE INDIAN POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY PRINCIPAL TRIBES AND PRINCIPAL STATES: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each tribe having 350 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 69—Continued.	INDIAN MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.						INDIAN FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.					
	TRIBE, STATE, AND AGE PERIOD.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Wid-owed.	Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Wid-owed.	Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.
ALGONQUIAN STOCK—Continued.												
PREGAN (total) ¹ (In Montana largely.)	639	212	408	13	2	4	649	113	461	65	3	7
15 to 19 years.....	107	107					98	81	17			
20 to 24 years.....	84	64	19			1	88	24	60	1		3
25 to 34 years.....	156	38	110	5	1	2	152	6	142	3	1	
35 to 44 years.....	140	2	137	1			118	1	113	4		
45 to 64 years.....	127	1	119	6	1		137	1	108	23	2	3
65 years and over.....	25		23	1		1	55		20	34		1
POTAWATOMI (total) ¹	795	318	384	83	7	3	560	143	379	64	4	
15 to 19 years.....	162	152					127	108	19			
20 to 24 years.....	118	85	32	1			75	23	52			
25 to 34 years.....	151	48	93	8	2		119	8	106	3	2	
35 to 44 years.....	133	11	110	15	1	1	96	1	88	7		
45 to 64 years.....	177	20	119	32	4	2	113	2	92	17	2	
65 years and over.....	57	1	30	26			56	1	21	34		
KANSAS ¹	302	135	122	40	3	2	193	44	132	16	1	
15 to 19 years.....	61	61					45	37	8			
20 to 24 years.....	41	33	8				25	6	19			
25 to 34 years.....	55	21	28	5	1		42		41		1	
35 to 44 years.....	51	6	38	6	1		28		28			
45 to 64 years.....	68	13	38	14	1	2	33	1	28	4		
65 years and over.....	25	1	10	14			18		7	11		
MICHIGAN ¹	152	56	77	16	3		128	28	80	18		
15 to 19 years.....	23	23					15	15				
20 to 24 years.....	20	16	4				12	4	8			
25 to 34 years.....	32	11	17	3	1		32	7	25			
35 to 44 years.....	25	1	22	2			20	1	18	1		
45 to 64 years.....	41	5	29	5	2		31		26	5		
65 years and over.....	11		5	6			15	1	3	11		
OKLAHOMA ¹	236	90	128	17		1	193	57	115	18	3	
15 to 19 years.....	53	53					52	46	6			
20 to 24 years.....	41	24	16	1			28	10	18			
25 to 34 years.....	42	11	31				82	1	81		1	
35 to 44 years.....	48	1	40	0		1	33		33	5		
45 to 64 years.....	44		36	2			36		34	4	2	
65 years and over.....	7		5	8	2		13		24	7		
SAUK AND FOX (total) ¹	245	85	139	18		3	199	42	128	28		1
15 to 19 years.....	54	50	4				32	23	7	2		
20 to 24 years.....	46	22	23			1	35	12	21			
25 to 34 years.....	68	9	41	7		1	43	3	37	2		1
35 to 44 years.....	32	1	30	1			43	3	35	5		
45 to 64 years.....	36	3	26	7			29		20	9		
65 years and over.....	19		15	3		1	17		7	10		
IOWA ¹	96	40	49	6		1	60	12	46	11		
15 to 19 years.....	28	23	3				14	8	4	2		
20 to 24 years.....	20	10	10				12	1	11			
25 to 34 years.....	19	5	13	1			9		9			
35 to 44 years.....	13	1	12				15	2	10	3		
45 to 64 years.....	10	1	5	4			10		9	1		
65 years and over.....	8		6	1		1	8		3	5		
OKLAHOMA.....	111	26	73	10		2	93	12	66	14		1
15 to 19 years.....	15	14	1				7	6	1			
20 to 24 years.....	17	7	9			1	14	5	9			
25 to 34 years.....	32	3	23	5		1	27	1	23	2		1
35 to 44 years.....	17		16	1		1	22		21	1		1
45 to 64 years.....	22	2	18	2			14		8	6		
65 years and over.....	8		6	2			9		4	5		
SHAWNEE (total) ¹ (In Oklahoma largely.)	347	133	193	20		1	336	98	227	56	5	
15 to 19 years.....	58	57				1	78	65	11	2		
20 to 24 years.....	66	49	17				55	20	33	1	1	
25 to 34 years.....	81	18	60	3			99	7	81	10	1	
35 to 44 years.....	51	4	44	3			59	2	50	6	1	
45 to 64 years.....	70	5	57	8			72	2	47	22	1	
65 years and over.....	21		15	6			22	2	5	14	1	
STOCKBRIDGES (total) ¹ (In Wisconsin largely.)	169	71	78	18	2		156	33	96	24	2	1
15 to 19 years.....	27	27					17	15	1			1
20 to 24 years.....	22	17	4	1			27	9	17		1	
25 to 34 years.....	46	16	29	1			37	4	31	2		
35 to 44 years.....	23	3	17	2	1		26	3	20	3		
45 to 64 years.....	40	5	25	10			39	1	25	11	1	
65 years and over.....	11	3	3	4	1		10	1	1	8		

¹ Totals include persons of unknown age.

INDIANS IN THE UNITED STATES.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE INDIAN POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY PRINCIPAL TRIBES AND PRINCIPAL STATES: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each tribe having 350 or more Indians in 1910.]

TRIBE, STATE, AND AGE PERIOD.	INDIAN MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.						INDIAN FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Wid-owed.	Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Wid-owed.	Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.
ATHAPASKAN STOCK.												
APACHE (total) ¹	1,472	349	940	118	17	48	1,529	189	987	300	43	10
15 to 19 years.....	244	211	5	.....	.....	28	221	158	52	2	2	7
20 to 24 years.....	173	87	71	3	1	11	171	15	139	11	5	1
25 to 34 years.....	329	32	269	16	6	6	325	10	285	22	11	.....
35 to 44 years.....	277	7	240	26	3	1	290	2	246	33	9	.....
45 to 64 years.....	335	9	273	45	7	1	355	2	219	122	11	1
65 years and over.....	108	3	77	28	.....	.....	159	2	42	109	5	1
ARIZONA ¹	1,346	329	885	109	16	27	1,443	183	928	283	42	7
15 to 19 years.....	222	201	4	.....	.....	17	209	153	47	2	2	5
20 to 24 years.....	159	81	68	3	1	6	162	14	133	10	5	.....
25 to 34 years.....	314	28	263	15	6	2	310	10	274	22	10	.....
35 to 44 years.....	246	7	210	25	3	1	270	2	226	33	9	.....
45 to 64 years.....	302	9	245	42	6	.....	340	2	208	118	11	1
65 years and over.....	99	3	72	24	.....	.....	142	2	37	97	5	1
HUPA (total)..... (In California largely.)	194	78	101	17	.....	.....	218	63	119	35	.....	1
15 to 19 years.....	34	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	36	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years.....	21	16	5	.....	.....	.....	25	14	10	.....	.....	1
25 to 34 years.....	36	17	19	.....	.....	.....	45	9	35	1	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	34	4	27	3	.....	.....	32	1	29	2	.....	.....
45 to 64 years.....	50	3	42	5	.....	.....	55	3	35	17	.....	.....
65 years and over.....	19	2	8	9	.....	.....	25	.....	10	15	.....	.....
JICARILLA APACHE (total)..... (All in New Mexico.)	215	59	130	17	9	.....	221	49	127	34	10	1
15 to 19 years.....	27	26	1	.....	.....	.....	44	40	4	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years.....	26	24	.....	2	.....	.....	39	7	25	.....	7	.....
25 to 34 years.....	50	4	38	4	4	.....	41	1	36	3	1	.....
35 to 44 years.....	30	3	23	3	1	.....	24	.....	20	3	1	.....
45 to 64 years.....	50	2	42	2	4	.....	57	1	41	13	1	1
65 years and over.....	32	.....	26	6	.....	.....	16	.....	1	15	.....	.....
MESCALERO APACHE (total)..... (In New Mexico largely.)	112	28	70	13	1	.....	157	27	75	52	3	.....
15 to 19 years.....	16	15	1	.....	.....	.....	23	17	6	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years.....	11	8	3	.....	.....	.....	7	2	5	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	27	4	19	4	.....	.....	27	3	20	4	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	24	1	18	5	.....	.....	23	.....	20	3	.....	.....
45 to 64 years.....	22	.....	20	1	1	.....	42	3	21	18	.....	.....
65 years and over.....	12	.....	9	3	.....	.....	35	2	8	27	3	.....
NAVAJO (total) ¹	5,918	1,762	3,814	228	43	71	5,940	897	4,148	680	174	41
15 to 19 years.....	1,255	1,152	83	2	3	15	1,244	704	502	13	18	7
20 to 24 years.....	854	405	415	14	10	10	916	120	734	28	29	5
25 to 34 years.....	1,313	149	1,105	39	9	11	1,430	45	1,267	63	48	7
35 to 44 years.....	1,118	22	1,038	37	11	10	1,070	7	948	81	30	4
45 to 64 years.....	900	19	815	53	6	7	777	7	506	230	29	5
65 years and over.....	437	13	334	81	4	5	466	12	168	282	19	5
ARIZONA ¹	2,968	867	1,907	98	27	69	2,940	453	2,074	284	92	37
15 to 19 years.....	553	581	53	1	3	15	648	355	267	5	14	7
20 to 24 years.....	424	182	224	4	5	9	462	55	363	15	14	5
25 to 34 years.....	654	64	553	19	7	11	692	21	614	31	19	7
35 to 44 years.....	543	13	499	17	7	10	503	5	448	35	11	4
45 to 64 years.....	426	15	385	16	3	7	395	5	276	92	19	3
65 years and over.....	232	11	175	40	2	4	219	11	86	105	14	3
NEW MEXICO ¹	2,609	795	1,688	110	14	2	2,703	409	1,845	364	81	4
15 to 19 years.....	531	508	22	1	.....	.....	544	323	211	6	4	.....
20 to 24 years.....	383	201	169	7	5	1	425	61	336	13	15	.....
25 to 34 years.....	578	73	487	16	2	.....	655	22	574	31	28	.....
35 to 44 years.....	520	6	492	19	3	.....	506	.....	447	40	19	.....
45 to 64 years.....	418	4	379	33	2	.....	352	2	207	131	10	2
65 years and over.....	173	2	134	34	2	1	215	.....	67	141	5	2
UTAH ¹	303	66	215	20	2	.....	291	32	226	32	1	.....
15 to 19 years.....	48	40	8	.....	.....	.....	52	26	24	2	.....	.....
20 to 24 years.....	41	16	22	3	.....	.....	37	3	34	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	76	8	64	4	.....	.....	81	1	78	1	1	.....
35 to 44 years.....	49	2	45	1	1	.....	59	1	52	6	.....	.....
45 to 64 years.....	55	.....	50	4	1	.....	30	.....	23	7	.....	.....
65 years and over.....	32	.....	25	7	.....	.....	32	1	15	16	.....	.....
ROGUE RIVER (total) ¹ (In Oregon largely.)	119	38	59	18	4	.....	110	17	67	21	4	1
15 to 19 years.....	20	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	12	3	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years.....	11	9	2	.....	.....	.....	13	4	7	1	1	.....
25 to 34 years.....	18	5	13	.....	.....	.....	13	1	12	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	19	3	13	2	1	.....	12	.....	11	1	.....	.....
45 to 64 years.....	33	1	26	3	3	.....	30	.....	23	3	3	1
65 years and over.....	18	.....	5	13	.....	.....	26	.....	10	16	.....	.....

¹ Totals include persons of unknown age.

MARITAL CONDITION.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE INDIAN POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY PRINCIPAL TRIBES AND PRINCIPAL STATES: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each tribe having 350 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 69—Continued. TRIBE, STATE, AND AGE PERIOD.	INDIAN MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.						INDIAN FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Wid-owed.	Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Wid-owed.	Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.
CADDOAN STOCK.												
ARIKARA (total) ¹ (In North Dakota largely.)	136	40	81	10	1	4	140	38	90	10	1	1
15 to 19 years	31	27	2			2	20	28	1			
20 to 24 years	10	4	4			2	21	9	12			
25 to 34 years	26	7	18	1			19	1	16	2		
35 to 44 years	21	1	18	2			21		21			
45 to 64 years	38	1	33	3	1		39		35	3	1	
65 years and over	9		5	4			11		8	5		1
CADDO (total) ¹ (In Oklahoma largely.)	131	50	70	10		1	110	21	72	16	1	
15 to 19 years	28	28					17	15	2			
20 to 24 years	15	13	2				16	4	11		1	
25 to 34 years	27	5	21	1			27	2	20	5		
35 to 44 years	26	3	21	2			20		20			
45 to 64 years	27	1	22	4			25		17	8		
65 years and over	6		3	3			5		2	3		
PAWNEE (total) ¹ (In Oklahoma largely.)	195	69	121	5			212	49	129	32	2	
15 to 19 years	30	30					39	36	3			
20 to 24 years	38	31	7				33	7	21	3	2	
25 to 34 years	29	7	21	1			47	6	36	5		
35 to 44 years	35		34	1			39		34	5		
45 to 64 years	44		42	2			40		31	9		
65 years and over	16		15	1			13		3	10		
CROATAN GROUP.												
CROATAN (total) ¹ (All in North Carolina.)	1,588	526	1,008	48	4	4	1,624	467	1,010	141	1	5
15 to 19 years	318	312	6				322	256	60			
20 to 24 years	268	142	125			1	309	99	208	2		2
25 to 34 years	340	47	289	2		2	336	49	274	12		1
35 to 44 years	233	15	209	9			259	27	213	18		1
45 to 64 years	327	9	297	19	2		288	27	212	48	1	
65 years and over	98		78	18	2		108	9	30	60		
IROQUOIAN STOCK.												
CHEROKEE (total) ¹	8,208	3,134	4,581	389	39	65	7,741	2,036	4,797	814	52	42
15 to 19 years	1,830	1,754	45			31	1,658	1,307	307	11	3	30
20 to 24 years	1,356	817	500	22	1	16	1,402	443	904	34	15	6
25 to 34 years	1,969	405	1,485	80	12	7	1,890	194	1,604	71	19	2
35 to 44 years	1,339	83	1,173	68	12	3	1,190	38	1,040	105	7	
45 to 64 years	1,415	63	1,162	174	14	2	1,258	40	843	365	8	2
65 years and over	281	8	207	65		1	335	12	94	228		1
NORTH CAROLINA ¹	455	144	283	26	2		387	86	256	44	1	
15 to 19 years	59	58	1				52	43	9			
20 to 24 years	70	50	20				52	20	31	1		
25 to 34 years	99	22	75	2			89	10	78		1	
35 to 44 years	74	3	69	1	1		80	3	54	3		
45 to 64 years	115	11	88	15	1		103	8	74	21		
65 years and over	38		30	8			30	2	9	19		
OKLAHOMA ¹	7,588	2,902	4,232	353	37	64	7,235	1,906	4,480	757	50	42
15 to 19 years	1,731	1,659	41			31	1,574	1,239	291	11	3	30
20 to 24 years	1,261	739	475	20	1	16	1,330	412	865	32	15	6
25 to 34 years	1,836	309	1,392	56	12	7	1,779	179	1,509	71	18	2
35 to 44 years	1,239	75	1,086	65	11	2	1,108	34	983	100	6	
45 to 64 years	1,276	49	1,055	157	13	2	1,137	30	759	338	8	2
65 years and over	287	7	174	55		1	300	10	84	205		1
MOHAWK (total) ¹ (In New York largely.)	115	43	56	7		9	131	25	91	12	1	2
15 to 19 years	21	19				2	12	11	1			
20 to 24 years	15	12	1			2	29	8	19			2
25 to 34 years	28	7	19			2	47	5	40	1	1	
35 to 44 years	19	2	14	1		2	14		13	1		
45 to 64 years	22	2	14	5		1	21	1	14	6		
65 years and over	10	1	8	1			7		3	4		

¹ Totals include persons of unknown age.

INDIANS IN THE UNITED STATES.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE INDIAN POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY PRINCIPAL TRIBES AND PRINCIPAL STATES: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each tribe having 350 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 69—Continued. TRIBE, STATE, AND AGE PERIOD.	INDIAN MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.						INDIAN FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Wid-owed.	Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Wid-owed.	Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.
IROQUOIAN STOCK—Continued.												
ONEIDA (total) ¹	805	299	443	47	16		682	155	444	67	15	1
15 to 19 years.....	119	119					100	85	15			
20 to 24 years.....	120	96	23		1		102	44	56	1	1	
25 to 34 years.....	164	45	116	1	2		167	22	136	4	5	
35 to 44 years.....	146	26	114	4	2		112	1	99	8	4	
45 to 64 years.....	185	12	145	21	7		133	3	108	19	3	
65 years and over.....	69		44	21	4		68		30	35	2	1
NEW YORK.....	78	32	37	9			73	12	45	16		
15 to 19 years.....	13	13					9	8	1			
20 to 24 years.....	11	9	2				5	2	3			
25 to 34 years.....	9	6	3				11		11			
35 to 44 years.....	15	2	13				16		15	1		
45 to 64 years.....	20	2	15	3			20	2	13	5		
65 years and over.....	10		4	6			12		2	10		
WISCONSIN ¹	687	237	397	37	16		533	109	382	47	15	
15 to 19 years.....	88	88					73	59	14			
20 to 24 years.....	99	77	21		1		79	28	49	1	1	
25 to 34 years.....	148	33	108		2		145	20	116	4	5	
35 to 44 years.....	127	23	98	4	2		92	1	80	7	4	
45 to 64 years.....	165	10	130	18	7		112	1	95	13	3	
65 years and over.....	58		39	15	4		52		28	22	2	
ONONDAGA (total) ¹ (In New York largely.)	121	51	60	10			113	34	58	21		
15 to 19 years.....	21	20	1				27	24	3			
20 to 24 years.....	26	18	8				17	6	11			
25 to 34 years.....	27	11	16				19	4	13	2		
35 to 44 years.....	16		14	2			15		11	4		
45 to 64 years.....	23	1	16	6			25		17	8		
65 years and over.....	7	1	4	2			9		2	7		
St. REGIS (total) ¹ (In New York largely.)	420	173	207	28		12	319	105	181	28		5
15 to 19 years.....	101	94				7	83	75	4	2		2
20 to 24 years.....	79	57	19			3	54	21	33			
25 to 34 years.....	81	15	63	2		1	70	5	58	5		2
35 to 44 years.....	59	2	52	5			39	3	33	3		
45 to 64 years.....	79	5	60	13		1	55		48	6		1
65 years and over.....	21		13	8			17		5	12		
SENECA (total) ¹	984	334	511	97	13	9	903	219	527	126	27	4
15 to 19 years.....	164	157	3			4	172	145	22	1	2	2
20 to 24 years.....	124	85	35		2	2	113	40	60	1	3	
25 to 34 years.....	177	40	123	6	1	1	185	24	144	12	5	
35 to 44 years.....	169	20	132	12	5		143	2	125	11	4	1
45 to 64 years.....	242	18	177	41	5	1	195	4	134	47	10	
65 years and over.....	75	5	34	36			89	2	31	53	2	1
NEW YORK ¹	821	233	472	96	13	7	760	149	474	106	27	4
15 to 19 years.....	105	98	3			4	121	97	19	1	2	2
20 to 24 years.....	83	56	31		2		92	24	64	1	3	
25 to 34 years.....	160	37	115	6	1	1	156	18	127	6	5	
35 to 44 years.....	153	16	120	12	5		127	2	109	11	4	1
45 to 64 years.....	231	18	166	41	5	1	180	4	127	39	10	
65 years and over.....	70	5	30	35			78	2	26	47	2	1
OKLAHOMA.....	45	19	24			2	69	18	34	17		
15 to 19 years.....	7	7					12	9	3			
20 to 24 years.....	12	6	4			2	8	5	3			
25 to 34 years.....	7	3	4				21	4	11	6		
35 to 44 years.....	12	3	9				10		10			
45 to 64 years.....	6		6				11		5	6		
65 years and over.....	1		1				7		2	5		
TUSCARORA (total) ¹ (In New York largely.)	155	72	72	11			114	36	62	15	1	
15 to 19 years.....	33	33					24	22	2			
20 to 24 years.....	12	10	2				7	4	3			
25 to 34 years.....	31	14	17				21	5	16			
35 to 44 years.....	30	9	20	1			15		14	1		
45 to 64 years.....	41	6	29	6			36	3	26	6	1	
65 years and over.....	8		4	4			9		1	8		
WYANDOT (total) ¹ (In Oklahoma largely.)	109	49	52	6	1	1	87	28	51	8		
15 to 19 years.....	29	28	1				22	21	1			
20 to 24 years.....	10	9	1				12	3	9			
25 to 34 years.....	18	8	8		1	1	19	2	16	1		
35 to 44 years.....	19	1	18				13		13			
45 to 64 years.....	24	1	19	4			18	1	12	5		
65 years and over.....	9	2	5	1	1		3	1		2		

¹ Totals include persons of unknown age.

MARITAL CONDITION.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE INDIAN POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY PRINCIPAL TRIBES AND PRINCIPAL STATES: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each tribe having 350 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 69—Continued. TRIBE, STATE, AND AGE PERIOD.	INDIAN MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.						INDIAN FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Wid-owed.	Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Wid-owed.	Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.
KAROK STOCK.												
ORLEANS (total) ¹ (All in California.)	229	100	108	20	1		233	51	141	38	2	1
15 to 19 years.....	35	35					31	29	2			
20 to 24 years.....	27	23	4				31	9	21		1	
25 to 34 years.....	58	28	30				51	8	41	2		
35 to 44 years.....	46	9	34	2	1		41	5	32	3	1	
45 to 64 years.....	40	4	27	9			47		33	13		1
65 years and over.....	22		13	9			32		12	20		
KERESAN STOCK.												
ACOMA (total)..... (All in New Mexico.)	210	72	125	12	1		214	45	132	35	2	
15 to 19 years.....	30	30					25	21	4			
20 to 24 years.....	22	19	3				21	10	9	1	1	
25 to 34 years.....	49	21	26	1	1		62	9	51	2		
35 to 44 years.....	42	1	39	2			34	5	24	4	1	
45 to 64 years.....	38	1	33	4			44		32	12		
65 years and over.....	29		24	5			28		12	16		
LAGUNA (total)..... (In New Mexico largely.)	462	165	254	43			418	109	254	55		
15 to 19 years.....	78	77		1			76	69	7			
20 to 24 years.....	58	44	13	1			60	21	36	3		
25 to 34 years.....	97	29	63	5			95	14	76	5		
35 to 44 years.....	91	5	78	8			61	1	54	6		
45 to 64 years.....	83	3	73	7			88	2	65	21		
65 years and over.....	55	7	27	21			38	2	16	20		
SAN FELIPE (total) ¹ (All in New Mexico.)	198	86	80	32			135	29	85	21		
15 to 19 years.....	30	29	1				26	22	4			
20 to 24 years.....	16	15	1				9	2	7			
25 to 34 years.....	41	18	19	4			28	1	27			
35 to 44 years.....	59	21	29	9			31	1	29	1		
45 to 64 years.....	36	1	22	13			27	2	13	12		
65 years and over.....	16	2	8	6			13	1	5	7		
SANTO DOMINGO (total)..... (All in New Mexico.)	262	84	150	28			232	56	154	22		
15 to 19 years.....	45	44	1				47	34	13			
20 to 24 years.....	22	17	5				13	7	6			
25 to 34 years.....	44	14	30				61	11	45	5		
35 to 44 years.....	53	4	46	3			68	2	61	6		
45 to 64 years.....	72	5	55	12			39	2	28	11		
65 years and over.....	26		13	13			4		3	1		
KIOWAN STOCK.												
KIOWA (total) ¹ (In Oklahoma largely.)	293	61	225	6		1	314	31	251	27	1	4
15 to 19 years.....	62	51	10			1	53	25	28			
20 to 24 years.....	25	6	19				36	2	32	2		
25 to 34 years.....	58	2	55	1			73	1	67	4	1	
35 to 44 years.....	53	1	52				47		45	2		
45 to 64 years.....	80	1	77	2			81	1	69	11		
65 years and over.....	13		11	2			22	2	10	8		2
KUTENAIAN STOCK.												
KUTENAI (total)..... (In Montana largely.)	181	45	121	11	4		154	18	116	20		
15 to 19 years.....	27	22	5				16	11	5			
20 to 24 years.....	14	8	6				16	2	14			
25 to 34 years.....	42	10	31	1			31		30	1		
35 to 44 years.....	46	5	37	2	2		36	3	32	1		
45 to 64 years.....	40		34	4	2		42	1	29	12		
65 years and over.....	12		8	4			13	1	6	6		
LUTUAMIAN STOCK.												
KLAMATH (total) ¹ (In Oregon largely.)	213	86	108	17	2		249	50	130	60		
15 to 19 years.....	35	35					35	31	4			
20 to 24 years.....	25	23	2				23	14	9			
25 to 34 years.....	48	23	24	1			34	4	29	1		
35 to 44 years.....	20	3	24	1	1		33	1	30	2		
45 to 64 years.....	57	2	43	11	1		70		50	20		
65 years and over.....	18		14	4			44		8	36		

¹ Totals include persons of unknown age.

INDIANS IN THE UNITED STATES.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE INDIAN POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY PRINCIPAL TRIBES AND PRINCIPAL STATES: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each tribe having 350 or more Indians in 1910.]

TRIBE, STATE, AND AGE PERIOD.	INDIAN MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.						INDIAN FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Wid-owed.	Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Wid-owed.	Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.
MAIDU STOCK.												
MAIDU (total) ¹ (In California largely.)	364	130	179	45	7	3	316	62	195	56	1	2
15 to 19 years.....	54	51	1	.....	.....	.....	48	43	4	.....	.....	1
20 to 24 years.....	45	35	9	.....	.....	.....	31	15	3	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	72	29	32	7	4	.....	59	2	50	6	1	.....
35 to 44 years.....	60	8	44	6	2	.....	58	2	52	4	.....	.....
45 to 64 years.....	89	4	66	18	1	.....	63	.....	50	13	.....	.....
65 years and over.....	44	3	27	14	.....	.....	53	.....	23	30	.....	.....
MIWOK STOCK.												
MIWOK (total) ¹ (In California largely.)	208	67	112	22	2	5	229	47	127	50	2	3
15 to 19 years.....	31	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	29	4	1	.....	1
20 to 24 years.....	21	14	7	.....	.....	.....	29	10	16	2	1	.....
25 to 34 years.....	38	10	26	2	.....	.....	42	5	37	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	45	9	30	2	2	2	38	2	29	6	.....	1
45 to 64 years.....	48	5	36	7	.....	.....	50	.....	29	19	1	1
65 years and over.....	22	.....	12	10	.....	.....	34	1	11	22	.....	.....
MUSKHOGEAN STOCK.												
CHICKASAW (total) ¹ (In Oklahoma largely.)	955	347	545	48	6	9	1,012	262	607	123	7	8
15 to 19 years.....	247	235	6	.....	.....	6	239	194	39	2	.....	4
20 to 24 years.....	175	79	83	9	2	2	186	49	126	8	2	1
25 to 34 years.....	235	24	196	12	3	.....	230	13	212	10	1	.....
35 to 44 years.....	147	4	136	7	.....	.....	171	2	140	23	.....	1
45 to 64 years.....	130	3	108	18	1	.....	143	2	88	55	3	.....
65 years and over.....	18	1	15	2	.....	.....	31	1	7	22	.....	1
CHOCTAW (total) ¹	4,174	1,386	2,408	265	19	36	3,995	912	2,511	504	40	28
15 to 19 years.....	896	842	44	.....	.....	10	824	620	170	18	3	7
20 to 24 years.....	692	352	324	12	1	3	710	197	405	40	5	3
25 to 34 years.....	987	146	780	49	11	1	1,021	56	876	69	19	1
35 to 44 years.....	699	23	617	59	4	.....	664	10	597	79	7	1
45 to 64 years.....	725	14	594	112	.....	5	501	12	388	185	5	1
65 years and over.....	154	4	106	41	3	.....	156	5	40	110	1	.....
MISSISSIPPI.....	351	101	210	37	2	1	286	45	202	34	3	2
15 to 19 years.....	64	59	5	.....	.....	.....	42	29	11	.....	.....	2
20 to 24 years.....	55	25	29	3	.....	1	50	9	40	.....	1	.....
25 to 34 years.....	78	13	58	7	.....	.....	75	6	63	4	2	.....
35 to 44 years.....	57	2	48	5	2	.....	49	1	43	5	.....	.....
45 to 64 years.....	62	1	51	10	.....	.....	48	.....	37	11	.....	.....
65 years and over.....	32	1	19	12	.....	.....	22	.....	8	14	.....	.....
OKLAHOMA ¹	3,763	1,267	2,224	222	15	35	3,653	851	2,278	461	37	26
15 to 19 years.....	823	774	39	.....	.....	10	773	593	154	18	3	5
20 to 24 years.....	627	325	290	9	1	2	646	180	419	40	4	3
25 to 34 years.....	893	131	709	42	10	1	932	47	805	62	17	1
35 to 44 years.....	628	21	594	42	1	.....	607	9	519	71	7	1
45 to 64 years.....	651	13	533	100	.....	5	533	11	344	172	5	1
65 years and over.....	120	3	86	28	3	.....	133	5	32	95	1	.....
CREEK (total) ¹	1,958	629	1,192	119	10	8	1,994	445	1,229	299	17	4
15 to 19 years.....	332	313	15	1	.....	3	369	296	68	3	1	1
20 to 24 years.....	321	177	135	5	3	1	332	99	210	19	4	.....
25 to 34 years.....	497	92	371	17	4	3	534	38	442	46	7	1
35 to 44 years.....	351	26	297	27	1	.....	337	4	285	44	4	.....
45 to 64 years.....	368	15	298	53	2	.....	322	5	191	125	.....	1
65 years and over.....	86	3	68	15	.....	.....	86	1	24	60	1	.....
OKLAHOMA ¹	1,899	591	1,149	113	8	8	1,925	425	1,187	292	17	4
15 to 19 years.....	321	302	15	1	.....	3	352	285	62	3	1	1
20 to 24 years.....	305	165	131	5	3	1	322	96	203	19	4	.....
25 to 34 years.....	461	81	359	19	2	3	519	33	432	46	7	1
35 to 44 years.....	338	25	287	25	1	.....	320	3	279	43	4	.....
45 to 64 years.....	350	13	283	52	2	.....	308	5	181	121	.....	1
65 years and over.....	81	2	66	13	.....	.....	81	1	21	58	1	.....

¹ Totals include persons of unknown age.

MARITAL CONDITION.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE INDIAN POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY PRINCIPAL TRIBES AND PRINCIPAL STATES: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each tribe having 350 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 69—Continued. TRIBE, STATE, AND AGE PERIOD	INDIAN MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.						INDIAN FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Wid-owed.	Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Wid-owed.	Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.
MUSKHOGEAN STOCK—Continued.												
SEMINOLE (total) ¹	535	175	313	37	8	4	494	109	310	68	6	1
15 to 19 years.....	97	94	1			2	103	71	28	3	1	
20 to 24 years.....	39	43	42	4			74	28	41	4		1
25 to 34 years.....	149	27	113	7	1	1	115	6	104	4	1	
35 to 44 years.....	86	4	76	3	3		90	3	70	16	1	
45 to 64 years.....	77	5	57	14	1		88		59	27	2	
65 years and over.....	33		23	9	1		21		7	13	1	
OKLAHOMA ¹	440	138	270	32	6	3	435	98	271	60	6	
15 to 19 years.....	83	81	1			1	99	67	28	3	1	
20 to 24 years.....	74	31	39	4			62	25	33	4		
25 to 34 years.....	125	20	96	7	1	1	90	5	90	3	1	
35 to 44 years.....	68	2	61	2	3		75	1	57	16	1	
45 to 64 years.....	68	4	53	10	1		81		57	22	2	
65 years and over.....	20		20	9	1		17		5	11	1	
TEXAS ¹	69	27	38	3		1	54	9	36	8		1
15 to 19 years.....	14	13				1	3	3				
20 to 24 years.....	11	8	3				11	3	7			1
25 to 34 years.....	17	2	15				13		12	1		
35 to 44 years.....	13	1	12				15	2	13			
45 to 64 years.....	8	1	4	3			7		2	5		
65 years and over.....	3		3				4		2	2		
PIMAN STOCK.												
PAPAGO (total) ¹ (In Arizona largely.)	1,143	351	694	62	2	34	1,087	255	720	83	2	27
15 to 19 years.....	230	210	8			12	197	155	35	1		6
20 to 24 years.....	123	54	56	3		10	178	51	112	7		8
25 to 34 years.....	264	48	206	3	1	6	252	27	212	9	1	3
35 to 44 years.....	205	23	187	14		1	176	10	159	7		
45 to 64 years.....	223	12	181	28		2	193	7	147	32	1	6
65 years and over.....	65	4	74	13	1	3	84	5	49	26		4
PIMA (total) ¹ (In Arizona largely.)	1,369	413	812	138	6		1,212	238	802	168	4	
15 to 19 years.....	263	255	7		1		207	183	21	3		
20 to 24 years.....	119	71	44	4			113	31	78	4		
25 to 34 years.....	255	52	191	10	2		233	15	208	7	3	
35 to 44 years.....	240	16	212	12			199	3	182	14		
45 to 64 years.....	327	14	248	62	3		299	4	240	55		
65 years and over.....	160	4	107	49			152	1	66	84	1	
YAQUI (total) ¹ (In Arizona largely.)	189	71	111	7			129	10	103	7		
15 to 19 years.....	33	33					21	13	8			
20 to 24 years.....	24	12	12				19	3	16			
25 to 34 years.....	41	15	26				33	2	31			
35 to 44 years.....	47	4	40	3			25	1	23	1		
45 to 64 years.....	33	6	23	4			22		19	3		
65 years and over.....	10		10				8		5	3		
POMO STOCK.												
Pomo (total) ¹ (In California largely.)	269	73	162	23	8	3	260	46	154	48	10	2
15 to 19 years.....	30	28	2				38	30	8			
20 to 24 years.....	42	30	11			1	24	8	12	2	2	
25 to 34 years.....	41	8	30	1	1	1	49	6	40	1	1	1
35 to 44 years.....	41	4	31	2	4		46		36	7	2	1
45 to 64 years.....	71	2	61	6	2		60	1	43	13	3	
65 years and over.....	43	1	26	14	1	1	42	1	15	24	2	
SALISHAN STOCK.												
CLALLAM (total) ¹ (In Washington largely.)	121	42	74	3	2		102	15	76	8	2	1
15 to 19 years.....	24	24					13	11	2			
20 to 24 years.....	15	13	1		1		14	3	9		2	
25 to 34 years.....	22	2	19		1		21	1	20			
35 to 44 years.....	20	2	18				18		17	1		
45 to 64 years.....	32		29	3			24		21	3		1
65 years and over.....	6		6				10		7	2		
COLUMBIA (total) ¹ (In Washington largely.)	137	34	81	11		11	118	15	73	25	1	4
15 to 19 years.....	19	14	2	1		2	14	12	2			
20 to 24 years.....	7	3	4				13	2	11			
25 to 34 years.....	30	11	17	1		1	20		15	4	1	
35 to 44 years.....	22	5	16				22	1	15	5		1
45 to 64 years.....	33		28	3		2	31		22	8		1
65 years and over.....	20		14	5		1	16		6	8		2

¹ Totals include persons of unknown age.

INDIANS IN THE UNITED STATES.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE INDIAN POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY PRINCIPAL TRIBES AND PRINCIPAL STATES: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each tribe having 350 or more Indians in 1910.]

TRIBE, STATE, AND AGE PERIOD.	INDIAN MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.						INDIAN FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Wid-owed.	Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Wid-owed.	Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.
SALISHAN STOCK—Continued.												
COLVILLE (total) ¹ (In Washington largely.)	262	105	124	23	8	2	237	48	149	37	2	1
15 to 19 years.....	53	52	1				42	37	5			
20 to 24 years.....	40	30	7	3			22	3	17	1	1	
25 to 34 years.....	39	12	23	1	2	1	42	5	34	2	1	
35 to 44 years.....	40	3	34	1	2		56	2	48	6		
45 to 64 years.....	64	5	44	10	4	1	52	1	38	13		
65 years and over.....	26	3	15	8			22		7	15		
FLATHEAD (total).....	144	54	81	8	1		134	24	90	10	1	
15 to 19 years.....	28	28					21	20	1			
20 to 24 years.....	17	15	2				13	4	9			
25 to 34 years.....	38	9	29				22		21	1		
35 to 44 years.....	26	1	23	1	1		25		24		1	
45 to 64 years.....	27	1	21	5			34		28	6		
65 years and over.....	8		6	2			19		7	12		
MONTANA.....	119	40	72	6	1		112	16	78	17	1	
15 to 19 years.....	20	20					14	13	1			
20 to 24 years.....	13	11	2				9	3	6			
25 to 34 years.....	32	7	25				18		17	1		
35 to 44 years.....	23	1	20	1	1		23		22		1	
45 to 64 years.....	24	1	19	4			31		25	6		
65 years and over.....	7		6	1			17		7	10		
KALISPEL (total).....	191	58	119	12	2		189	24	127	37	1	
15 to 19 years.....	30	28	2				26	21	5			
20 to 24 years.....	15	12	3				17	3	14			
25 to 34 years.....	28	6	20	1	1		26		24	2		
35 to 44 years.....	42	5	35	1	1		41		30	10	1	
45 to 64 years.....	50	6	41	3	1		41		36	5		
65 years and over.....	26	1	18	7			38		18	20		
MONTANA.....	136	38	88	8	2		133	19	89	24	1	
15 to 19 years.....	17	16	1				18	16	2			
20 to 24 years.....	10	7	3				16	3	13			
25 to 34 years.....	20	5	14		1		18		16	2		
35 to 44 years.....	32	5	26		1		26		19	6	1	
45 to 64 years.....	39	4	32	3			30		27	3		
65 years and over.....	18	1	12	5			25		12	13		
LUMMI (total)..... (In Washington largely.)	87	26	47	9		5	70	15	50	4		1
15 to 19 years.....	18	14	1			3	11	10	1			
20 to 24 years.....	12	8	2	1		1	13	2	9	1		1
25 to 34 years.....	16	1	14	1			18	3	15			
35 to 44 years.....	14	2	11	1			12		12			
45 to 64 years.....	13	1	11	1			8		8			
65 years and over.....	14		8	5		1	8		5	3		
SNOHOMISH (total) ¹ (In Washington largely.)	212	66	122	17	1	6	190	20	131	24		6
15 to 19 years.....	38	32	1			5	30	19	8			3
20 to 24 years.....	25	14	9	1		1	22	8	11			3
25 to 34 years.....	45	16	23	6			30	1	27	2		
35 to 44 years.....	35	2	29	3	1		29		28	1		
45 to 64 years.....	39		37	2			47		41	6		
65 years and over.....	29	1	23	5			27		13	14		
SPOKAN (total) ¹	207	52	133	21		1	228	45	146	35	1	1
15 to 19 years.....	29	28	1				30	28	2			
20 to 24 years.....	16	12	4				15	9	6			
25 to 34 years.....	34	7	26	1			50	3	42	4		1
35 to 44 years.....	25	2	23				40	5	33	2		
45 to 64 years.....	64	1	54	9			56		46	9	1	
65 years and over.....	38	2	24	11		1	33		15	18		
WASHINGTON ¹	123	26	83	13		1	129	20	81	27		1
15 to 19 years.....	14	14					16	15	1			
20 to 24 years.....	7	5	2				5	2	3			
25 to 34 years.....	24	4	19				27	1	22	3		1
35 to 44 years.....	17	2	15	4			14	2	11	1		
45 to 64 years.....	35		31	4			38		31	7		
65 years and over.....	26	1	16	8		1	26		12	14		

¹ Totals include persons of unknown age.

MARITAL CONDITION.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE INDIAN POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY PRINCIPAL TRIBES AND PRINCIPAL STATES: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each tribe having 350 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table G9—Continued. TRIBE, STATE, AND AGE PERIOD.	INDIAN MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.						INDIAN FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Wid-owed.	Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Wid-owed.	Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.
SHAHAPTIAN STOCK.												
KLICKITAT (total) ¹ (In Washington largely.)	131	35	84	5	6	1	102	31	96	29	2	4
15 to 19 years	18	18					23	21	1			1
20 to 24 years	18	12	6				18	6	11	1		
25 to 34 years	20	4	15		1		28	2	23	2		1
35 to 44 years	27	1	23		3		26	1	19	3	1	2
45 to 64 years	32		28	3	1		38	1	27	9	1	
65 years and over	16		12	2	1	1	28		14	14		
NEZ PERCES (total) ¹	425	107	261	33	15	9	447	62	279	88	10	8
15 to 19 years	46	44	2				61	46	14		1	
20 to 24 years	58	39	16	1	1	1	28	8	16	3	1	
25 to 34 years	68	14	45	4	5		72	5	57	7	3	
35 to 44 years	57	2	46	5	4		84		70	12	2	
45 to 64 years	102	3	88	5	3	3	105		85	17	3	
65 years and over	80		60	18	2		81	1	31	48		1
IDAHO ¹	341	75	217	26	14	9	377	49	240	71	9	8
15 to 19 years	33	31	2				49	37	11		1	
20 to 24 years	37	23	12		1	1	22	6	13	2	1	
25 to 34 years	56	11	39	2	4		60	3	50	4	3	
35 to 44 years	45	2	36	3	4		72		60	10	2	
45 to 64 years	88	3	75	4	3	3	89		73	14	2	
65 years and over	68		49	17	2		69	1	27	40		1
WALLAWALLA (total) (In Oregon largely.)	119	45	65	8	1		116	24	75	13	4	
15 to 19 years	23	22	1				19	17	2			
20 to 24 years	19	11	7	1			17	5	11		1	
25 to 34 years	20	7	12	1			23	1	20	1	1	
35 to 44 years	22	4	17		1		15	1	11	2	1	
45 to 64 years	25	1	22	2			22		21		1	
65 years and over	10		6	4			20		10	10		
WARM SPRINGS (total) (In Oregon largely.)	165	27	123	14		1	163	22	131	40		
15 to 19 years	12	12					14	10	4			
20 to 24 years	14	8	5			1	22	11	9	2		
25 to 34 years	23	2	23	3			44	1	34	9		
35 to 44 years	35	1	31	3			27		26	1		
45 to 64 years	41	3	37	1			64		41	13		
65 years and over	35	1	27	7			32		17	15		
YAKIMA (total) ¹	411	120	236	39	8	8	501	87	308	93	8	5
15 to 19 years	57	55	2				58	50	8			
20 to 24 years	63	36	22	2	1	2	71	18	50	2	1	
25 to 34 years	94	17	71	4	2		96	13	70	10	3	
35 to 44 years	53	3	39	4	2		80	4	62	10	3	1
45 to 64 years	89	3	67	13	2	4	122		85	35		2
65 years and over	50	4	32	11	1	2	62		24	35	1	2
WASHINGTON ¹	382	109	218	39	8	8	459	79	278	91	6	5
15 to 19 years	52	50	2				51	43	8			
20 to 24 years	56	31	20	2	1	2	64	17	45	1	1	
25 to 34 years	87	16	65	4	2		88	13	62	10	3	
35 to 44 years	51	3	37	9	2		73	4	57	10	1	1
45 to 64 years	85	3	63	13	2	4	114		77	35		
65 years and over	46	4	28	11	1	2	57		20	34	1	2

SHASTAN STOCK.

PIT RIVER (total) ¹	305	78	187	38	2		337	75	206	47	4	5
15 to 19 years	40	39	1				79	57	16	2	1	3
20 to 24 years	37	21	15	1			36	12	23		1	
25 to 34 years	61	8	45	7	1		67	5	55	5	2	
35 to 44 years	51	5	41	5			55		51	4		
45 to 64 years	85	2	67	16			59	1	40	18		
65 years and over	20	1	12	7			28		12	16		
CALIFORNIA ¹	275	68	170	35	2		301	64	187	43	4	3
15 to 19 years	33	32	1				65	47	14	2	1	1
20 to 24 years	35	19	15	1			83	11	21		1	
25 to 34 years	55	8	39	7	1		59	5	43	4	2	
35 to 44 years	48	5	38	5			50		46	4		
45 to 64 years	75	1	60	14			57	1	39	17		
65 years and over	18	1	11	6			24		10	14		

¹ Totals include persons of unknown age.

INDIANS IN THE UNITED STATES.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE INDIAN POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY PRINCIPAL TRIBES AND PRINCIPAL STATES: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each tribe having 350 or more Indians in 1910.]

TRIBE, STATE, AND AGE PERIOD.	INDIAN MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.						INDIAN FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Wid-owed.	Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Wid-owed.	Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.
SHASTAN STOCK—Continued.												
SHASTA (total).....	98	55	39	3	1		115	39	43	32	1	
15 to 19 years.....	22	22					26	26				
20 to 24 years.....	16	15	1				10	4	4	2		
25 to 34 years.....	13	8	5				16	5	10	1		
35 to 44 years.....	22	6	16				15	1	14			
45 to 64 years.....	19	3	14	2			28	2	12	14		
65 years and over.....	6	1	3	1	1		20	1	3	15	1	
CALIFORNIA.....	67	38	26	3			89	30	33	25	1	
15 to 19 years.....	16	16					19	19				
20 to 24 years.....	9	8	1				8	3	3	2		
25 to 34 years.....	10	7	3				12	4	7	1		
35 to 44 years.....	15	3	12				14	1	13			
45 to 64 years.....	13	3	8	2			19	2	8	9		
65 years and over.....	4	1	2	1			17	1	2	13	1	
SHOSHONEAN STOCK.												
BANNOCK (total).....	180	54	91	13	2		148	22	99	25	2	
15 to 19 years.....	25	25					19	17	1	1		
20 to 24 years.....	9	8	1				4	1	2	1		
25 to 34 years.....	29	14	14	1			30		28	2		
35 to 44 years.....	33	5	32	1	1		24	1	21	1	1	
45 to 64 years.....	46	1	35	9	1		55	2	43	9	1	
65 years and over.....	12	1	9	2			16	1	4	11		
IDAHO.....	142	41	88	11	2		120	13	90	24	2	
15 to 19 years.....	19	19					11	9	1	1		
20 to 24 years.....	6	5	1				3		2	1		
25 to 34 years.....	24	10	13	1			27		25	2		
35 to 44 years.....	39	5	32	1	1		23	1	20	1	1	
45 to 64 years.....	42	1	33	7	1		49	2	33	8	1	
65 years and over.....	12	1	9	2			16	1	4	11		
CHEMEHUEVI (total).....	122	28	79	15			112	8	76	26	1	1
15 to 19 years.....	9	9					9	6	3			
20 to 24 years.....	17	13	4				6		4	2		
25 to 34 years.....	33	3	29	3			33	1	29	2	1	
35 to 44 years.....	18	2	15	1			17	1	15	1		
45 to 64 years.....	27	1	22	4			25		20	5		
65 years and over.....	16		9	7			22		5	16		1
CALIFORNIA.....	83	20	56	12			80	4	56	19		1
15 to 19 years.....	6	6					3	2	1			
20 to 24 years.....	11	9	2				4		3	1		
25 to 34 years.....	27	3	21	3			26	1	24	1		
35 to 44 years.....	12	1	10	1			11	1	9	1		
45 to 64 years.....	17	1	14	2			18		14	4		
65 years and over.....	15		9	6			18		5	12		1
COMANCHE (total) ¹ (In Oklahoma largely.)	350	84	246	28	1		384	55	250	74	4	1
15 to 19 years.....	64	57	7				59	44	14	1		
20 to 24 years.....	33	10	22	1			44	8	33	2	1	
25 to 34 years.....	79	9	64	6			75	1	72	1	1	
35 to 44 years.....	65	1	59	4	1		64		58	5	1	
45 to 64 years.....	84	4	67	13			93	1	62	29	1	
65 years and over.....	27	1	22	4			41	1	5	34		1
HOPÍ (total) ¹ (In Arizona largely.)	651	172	368	67	43	1	538	87	300	54	37	
15 to 19 years.....	106	97	4		5		79	61	13		5	
20 to 24 years.....	34	41	10	2	1		37	18	17	1	3	
25 to 34 years.....	97	14	66	4	12	1	89	5	71	2	11	
35 to 44 years.....	172	11	132	13	16		135		125	4	6	
45 to 64 years.....	176	4	134	31	6		165	4	120	29	6	
65 years and over.....	46	4	22	17	3		32	1	13	18		
KAWIA (total) ¹ (In California largely.)	291	95	147	40		9	226	49	142	29	1	5
15 to 19 years.....	47	47					42	34	5			
20 to 24 years.....	17	14					16	7	9			3
25 to 34 years.....	52	23	2			1	40	6	32	1		1
35 to 44 years.....	59	9	46	3		1	41	1	37	3		1
45 to 64 years.....	72	2	50	16		4	48	1	39	6		1
65 years and over.....	44		25	17		2	38		20	18		1

¹ Totals include persons of unknown age.

MARITAL CONDITION.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE INDIAN POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY PRINCIPAL TRIBES AND PRINCIPAL STATES: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each tribe having 350 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 69—Continued. TRIBE, STATE, AND AGE PERIOD.	INDIAN MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.						INDIAN FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Wid-owed.	Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Wid-owed.	Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.
SHOSHONEAN STOCK—Continued.												
MONO (total) ¹ (In California largely.)	422	123	245	42	9	3	505	90	299	04	14	8
15 to 19 years.....	53	50	2			1	76	63	11		1	1
20 to 24 years.....	47	33	14				47	12	32	1	2	
25 to 34 years.....	89	20	58	9	2		112	12	81	16	3	
35 to 44 years.....	92	13	67	8	4		97	2	81	10	4	
45 to 64 years.....	81	4	70	5	2		98		63	30	3	2
65 years and over.....	54	3	30	20	1		64		26	36	1	1
PAIUTE (total) ¹	274	82	161	26	2	3	233	89	157	40	2	
15 to 19 years.....	37	36	1				35	25	9		1	
20 to 24 years.....	29	18	10	1			22	5	16	1		
25 to 34 years.....	54	12	37	4	1		54	6	45	3		
35 to 44 years.....	41	5	33	3			39	1	34	4		
45 to 64 years.....	99	8	51	9	1		53	2	39	11	1	
65 years and over.....	36	2	26	8			33		12	21		
CALIFORNIA ¹	66	25	35	4		2	57	11	41	5		
15 to 19 years.....	18	18					10	8	2			
20 to 24 years.....	4	3	1				5	1	4			
25 to 34 years.....	6		5	1			12		10	2		
35 to 44 years.....	13		12	1			11		10	1		
45 to 64 years.....	18	2	10	1			10	2	8			
65 years and over.....	8	1	6	1			8		6	2		
NEVADA.....	93	29	53	11			80	8	48	24		
15 to 19 years.....	7	7					6	3	3	1		
20 to 24 years.....	12	8	3	1			9		8	1		
25 to 34 years.....	27	9	16	2			19	4	14	1		
35 to 44 years.....	13	1	10	2			12	1	9	2		
45 to 64 years.....	20	4	13	3			18		11	7		
65 years and over.....	14		11	3			16		3	13		
UTAH ¹	86	18	55	10	2	1	78	13	54	9	2	
15 to 19 years.....	8	7	1				16	10	4		1	
20 to 24 years.....	9	4	5				6	2	3			
25 to 34 years.....	17	2	13	1	1		18	1	17			
35 to 44 years.....	9	2	7				11		10	1		
45 to 64 years.....	28	2	21	4	1		19		16	2	1	
65 years and over.....	12	1	7	4			9		8	6		
PAVIOTSO (total) ¹	1,032	243	655	70	4	60	1,118	143	750	173	5	47
15 to 19 years.....	123	115	4			4	138	98	33	3		4
20 to 24 years.....	111	56	47	2	1	5	110	18	83	6	1	2
25 to 34 years.....	195	35	142	10		8	230	13	188	19	3	7
35 to 44 years.....	180	17	151	5	2	5	216	5	187	21	1	2
45 to 64 years.....	250	15	210	19		6	279	4	201	69		5
65 years and over.....	139	4	97	34	1	3	115	2	54	54		5
NEVADA ¹	824	195	515	56	3	55	890	117	587	138	5	43
15 to 19 years.....	101	95	4			2	119	82	31	3		3
20 to 24 years.....	97	43	41	2	1	5	87	13	66	5	1	2
25 to 34 years.....	149	25	108	8		3	171	11	138	12	3	7
35 to 44 years.....	135	12	115	4	1	3	172	4	148	17	1	2
45 to 64 years.....	197	11	166	14		6	227	3	163	58		3
65 years and over.....	112	3	78	28	1	2	84	1	37	42		4
OREGON ¹	115	26	79	9	1		122	17	87	18		
15 to 19 years.....	13	13					10	8	2			
20 to 24 years.....	9	4	5				14	5	9			
25 to 34 years.....	23	4	17	2			27	1	23	3		
35 to 44 years.....	25	3	20	1	1		23	1	21	1		
45 to 64 years.....	28	1	25	2			31	1	24	6		
65 years and over.....	16	1	11	4			17	1	8	8		
SAN LUISENO (total) ¹ (All in California.)	173	88	63	20	2		155	66	65	22	2	
15 to 19 years.....	41	41					36	33	2	1		
20 to 24 years.....	22	20	2				15	9	6			
25 to 34 years.....	30	17	13				26	15	11			
35 to 44 years.....	25	3	18	4			24	7	15	2		
45 to 64 years.....	36	6	24	4	2		38	1	23	8		
65 years and over.....	18	1	5	12			19		7	11	1	

¹ Totals include persons of unknown age.

INDIANS IN THE UNITED STATES.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE INDIAN POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY PRINCIPAL TRIBES AND PRINCIPAL STATES: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each tribe having 350 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 69—Continued. TRIBE, STATE, AND AGE PERIOD.	INDIAN MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.						INDIAN FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Wid-owed.	Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Wid-owed.	Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.
SHOSHONEAN STOCK—Continued.												
SHOSHONI (total) ¹	1,320	329	837	111	15	23	1,274	161	876	202	16	19
15 to 19 years.....	175	157	6	.....	.....	12	165	113	38	3	2	9
20 to 24 years.....	136	80	49	3	.....	4	126	22	95	4	3	2
25 to 34 years.....	254	54	189	6	4	1	235	11	210	10	1	3
35 to 44 years.....	269	22	223	18	4	2	269	6	233	27	3	.....
45 to 64 years.....	346	13	286	37	4	6	330	4	246	73	5	2
65 years and over.....	138	2	83	47	3	3	143	3	52	84	2	2
IDAHO ¹	426	94	281	26	10	15	429	49	300	64	11	5
15 to 19 years.....	53	47	1	.....	.....	5	53	42	10	.....	1	.....
20 to 24 years.....	30	17	10	.....	.....	3	34	1	29	3	1	.....
25 to 34 years.....	80	19	58	.....	3	.....	81	2	74	2	1	2
35 to 44 years.....	84	7	73	2	2	.....	85	1	77	5	2	.....
45 to 64 years.....	132	4	109	12	3	4	123	2	87	29	4	1
65 years and over.....	47	.....	30	12	2	3	51	1	22	25	2	1
NEVADA ¹	538	139	344	48	3	4	527	73	369	73	4	8
15 to 19 years.....	74	69	3	.....	.....	2	73	47	19	2	.....	5
20 to 24 years.....	60	37	22	.....	.....	1	55	10	41	.....	2	2
25 to 34 years.....	113	17	93	2	.....	1	107	6	95	5	.....	1
35 to 44 years.....	113	7	96	9	1	.....	116	5	97	13	1	.....
45 to 64 years.....	115	6	97	11	1	.....	114	1	93	19	1	.....
65 years and over.....	61	2	32	26	1	.....	59	2	23	34	.....	.....
UTAH ¹	76	9	59	8	.....	.....	87	3	61	20	1	2
15 to 19 years.....	7	6	1	.....	.....	.....	11	2	5	1	1	2
20 to 24 years.....	8	2	4	2	.....	.....	5	1	4	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	11	1	10	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	12	2	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	15	.....	14	1	.....	.....	13	.....	13	.....	.....	.....
45 to 64 years.....	24	.....	21	3	.....	.....	27	.....	21	6	.....	.....
65 years and over.....	11	.....	9	2	.....	.....	16	.....	6	10	.....	.....
WYOMING.....	240	60	141	29	1	9	208	22	137	45	.....	4
15 to 19 years.....	28	22	1	.....	.....	5	19	13	4	.....	.....	2
20 to 24 years.....	26	12	13	1	.....	.....	26	6	19	1	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	47	15	28	4	.....	.....	31	2	23	1	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	55	8	38	6	1	2	52	.....	43	9	.....	.....
45 to 64 years.....	68	3	52	11	.....	2	63	1	42	19	.....	1
65 years and over.....	16	.....	9	7	.....	.....	17	.....	1	15	.....	1
UTE (total) ¹	753	198	462	98	9	16	634	59	463	94	9	9
15 to 19 years.....	106	97	4	.....	.....	5	73	43	26	2	.....	2
20 to 24 years.....	79	44	30	3	1	1	73	8	59	4	2	.....
25 to 34 years.....	161	33	118	8	2	.....	141	6	126	8	1	.....
35 to 44 years.....	157	13	124	16	3	1	136	.....	126	9	1	.....
45 to 64 years.....	177	8	124	39	2	4	122	.....	95	23	4	.....
65 years and over.....	88	.....	55	32	1	.....	78	1	23	48	1	.....
COLORADO.....	218	53	135	27	1	2	197	20	144	33	.....	.....
15 to 19 years.....	31	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	16	4	1	.....	.....
20 to 24 years.....	18	9	8	1	.....	.....	26	3	19	4	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	43	8	32	3	.....	.....	40	1	34	5	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	48	4	38	4	1	1	50	.....	46	4	.....	.....
45 to 64 years.....	54	1	41	11	.....	1	35	.....	29	6	.....	.....
65 years and over.....	24	.....	16	8	.....	.....	25	.....	12	13	.....	.....
UTAH ¹	547	137	318	70	8	14	424	32	315	60	9	8
15 to 19 years.....	70	61	4	.....	.....	5	46	22	22	1	.....	1
20 to 24 years.....	57	32	21	2	1	1	46	4	40	.....	2	.....
25 to 34 years.....	116	25	84	5	2	.....	98	4	90	3	1	.....
35 to 44 years.....	108	9	85	12	2	.....	85	.....	80	4	1	.....
45 to 64 years.....	120	7	81	27	2	3	85	.....	64	17	4	.....
65 years and over.....	61	.....	36	24	1	.....	53	1	16	35	1	.....

SIQUAN STOCK.

ASSINIBOIN (total)..... (In Montana largely.)	397	105	277	14	.....	1	414	54	307	50	2	1
15 to 19 years.....	54	53	1	.....	.....	.....	49	37	12	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years.....	51	29	20	.....	2	.....	49	13	35	.....	.....	1
25 to 34 years.....	70	16	54	.....	.....	.....	72	.....	71	1	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	78	2	74	2	.....	.....	66	.....	63	2	1	.....
45 to 64 years.....	119	4	106	8	.....	1	124	1	106	16	1	.....
65 years and over.....	25	1	22	2	.....	.....	54	3	20	31	.....	.....

¹ Totals include persons of unknown age.

MARITAL CONDITION.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE INDIAN POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY PRINCIPAL TRIBES AND PRINCIPAL STATES: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each tribe having 350 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 69—Continued. TRIBE, STATE, AND AGE PERIOD.	INDIAN MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.						INDIAN FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Wid-owed.	Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Wid-owed.	Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.
SIQUAN STOCK—Continued.												
Crow (total) ¹	608	132	413	56	6	1	626	85	432	105	2	2
15 to 19 years.....	93	85	5				89	65	23			
20 to 24 years.....	51	27	22	2			52	12	40			
25 to 34 years.....	94	6	80	7	1		108	4	95	9		
35 to 44 years.....	136	6	117	9	3	1	108	1	99	7	1	
45 to 64 years.....	181	3	154	22	2		196		149	44	1	2
65 years and over.....	52	1	35	16			72	2	26	44		
MONTANA ¹	574	117	396	54	6	1	595	67	421	103	2	2
15 to 19 years.....	83	78	5				77	54	23			
20 to 24 years.....	45	23	20	2			47	8	39			
25 to 34 years.....	92	6	78	7	1		103	3	92	8		
35 to 44 years.....	130	5	113	8	3	1	105	1	96	7	1	
45 to 64 years.....	173	3	147	21	2		193		146	44	1	2
65 years and over.....	50	1	33	16			69	1	25	43		
HIDATSA (total) ¹ (In North Dakota largely.)	169	69	93	3		4	153	42	91	18		2
15 to 19 years.....	51	47	1			3	31	25	4			2
20 to 24 years.....	20	14	6				23	12	11			
25 to 34 years.....	29	5	24				21		21			
35 to 44 years.....	21	1	20				21	1	20			
45 to 64 years.....	42	1	38	2		1	39	1	30	8		
65 years and over.....	5		4	1			13		5	8		
OMAHA (total) ¹ (In Nebraska largely.)	344	106	217	21			317	49	224	44		
15 to 19 years.....	78	77	1				59	39	19	1		
20 to 24 years.....	48	24	22	2			39	4	32	3		
25 to 34 years.....	68	4	59	5			78	5	71	2		
35 to 44 years.....	57		50	7			53		46	7		
45 to 64 years.....	58	1	55	2			59		47	12		
65 years and over.....	34		29	5			27	1	8	18		
OSAGE (total) ¹ (In Oklahoma largely.)	381	114	244	15	3	5	351	81	235	31	4	
15 to 19 years.....	78	72	6				76	62	14			
20 to 24 years.....	55	25	26	2	2		58	14	38	6		
25 to 34 years.....	83	13	69	1			84	4	76	3	1	
35 to 44 years.....	79	2	73	4			53		51	1	1	
45 to 64 years.....	62	1	54	7			54		43	10	1	
65 years and over.....	20	1	16	1	1	1	25	1	12	11	1	
PONCA (total).....	264	84	170	9	1		268	70	176	20	1	1
15 to 19 years.....	52	51	1				67	58	9			
20 to 24 years.....	36	21	15				38	10	27		1	
25 to 34 years.....	59	8	49	1	1		49	2	45	2		
35 to 44 years.....	38	3	34	1			36		35	1		
45 to 64 years.....	62	1	58	3			62		53	8		1
65 years and over.....	17		13	4			16		7	9		
OKLAHOMA.....	189	48	131	9	1		197	42	137	17		1
15 to 19 years.....	30	29	1				39	33	6			
20 to 24 years.....	22	10	12				28	7	21			
25 to 34 years.....	44	5	37	1	1		41	2	38	1		
35 to 44 years.....	30	3	26	1			29		28	1		
45 to 64 years.....	50	1	46	3			48		40	7		1
65 years and over.....	13		9	4			12		4	8		
SANTEE SIOUX (total) ¹	470	144	298	22	5	1	471	101	303	60	5	2
15 to 19 years.....	67	64	2			1	78	69	7	1	1	
20 to 24 years.....	59	42	14	2	1		49	18	30	1	1	
25 to 34 years.....	93	27	63	1	2		85	12	70	2	1	
35 to 44 years.....	82	8	72	1	1		72	1	67	3	1	
45 to 64 years.....	135	3	122	10			115		97	16	2	
65 years and over.....	34		25	8	1		71	1	32	37		1
MINNESOTA.....	54	13	38	1	2		60	11	34	12	3	
15 to 19 years.....	6	5	1				12	9	3			
20 to 24 years.....	8	5	3				4	2	4			
25 to 34 years.....	11	1	9		1		10		9		1	
35 to 44 years.....	12	1	11				12		11		1	
45 to 64 years.....	13	1	12				13		6	6	1	
65 years and over.....	4		2	1	1		7		1	6		
NEBRASKA.....	218	69	133	13	2	1	227	52	145	28	1	1
15 to 19 years.....	37	36				1	39	36	3			
20 to 24 years.....	25	18	5	1	1		26	9	16	1		
25 to 34 years.....	37	12	24	1	1		41	6	34	1		
35 to 44 years.....	32	2	29	1	1		29		29			
45 to 64 years.....	69	1	62	6			54		47	6	1	
65 years and over.....	18		13	5			33	1	16	20		

¹ Totals include persons of unknown age.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE INDIAN POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY PRINCIPAL TRIBES AND PRINCIPAL STATES: 1910.—Continued.

[This table shows each tribe having 350 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 69—Continued. TRIBE, STATE, AND AGE PERIOD.	INDIAN MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.						INDIAN FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Wid-owed.	Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Wid-owed.	Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.
SIOUAN STOCK—Continued.												
SANTEE SIOUX—Continued.												
SOUTH DAKOTA ¹	128	49	73	5	1	.....	118	31	74	11	1	1
15 to 19 years.....	18	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	18	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years.....	17	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	7	4	.....	1	.....
25 to 34 years.....	28	12	15	1	.....	.....	18	5	12	1	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	22	4	17	.....	1	.....	22	1	19	.....	.....	.....
45 to 64 years.....	33	.....	31	2	.....	.....	61	.....	52	8	.....	.....
65 years and over.....	10	.....	8	2	.....	.....	30	.....	12	5	.....	.....
SIoux (total)¹.....	396	191	186	12	2	5	295	92	100	27	2	5
15 to 19 years.....	97	92	1	.....	.....	4	68	59	2	.....	.....	5
20 to 24 years.....	71	60	10	.....	.....	1	40	23	1	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	92	31	59	1	1	.....	67	9	55	1	2	.....
35 to 44 years.....	54	7	45	1	1	.....	38	.....	35	3	.....	.....
45 to 64 years.....	66	1	58	7	.....	.....	61	1	52	8	.....	.....
65 years and over.....	16	.....	13	3	.....	.....	22	.....	8	14	.....	.....
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	100	41	54	4	1	.....	86	23	51	12	.....	.....
15 to 19 years.....	20	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	10	1	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years.....	14	11	3	.....	.....	.....	9	4	4	1	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	25	9	16	.....	.....	.....	17	2	15	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	14	.....	13	.....	1	.....	9	.....	8	1	.....	.....
45 to 64 years.....	22	1	18	3	.....	.....	24	1	19	4	.....	.....
65 years and over.....	5	.....	4	1	.....	.....	10	.....	4	0	.....	.....
SISSETON SIOUX (total)¹.....	832	246	529	38	8	11	800	140	535	114	8	3
15 to 19 years.....	120	114	4	.....	.....	2	103	89	15	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years.....	122	87	34	1	.....	.....	91	33	56	.....	2	.....
25 to 34 years.....	190	39	137	6	4	4	156	13	133	7	3	.....
35 to 44 years.....	141	6	126	5	3	1	111	1	103	7	.....	.....
45 to 64 years.....	192	.....	171	17	1	3	234	3	184	44	3	.....
65 years and over.....	66	.....	57	9	.....	.....	99	1	44	54	.....	.....
MONTANA.....	81	23	57	1	.....	.....	88	16	63	0	.....	.....
15 to 19 years.....	12	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	11	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years.....	10	8	2	.....	.....	.....	10	4	6	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	17	3	13	.....	.....	.....	14	1	13	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	13	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	15	2	.....	.....
45 to 64 years.....	24	.....	23	1	.....	.....	28	.....	20	2	.....	.....
65 years and over.....	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	3	5	.....	.....
NORTH DAKOTA.....	206	50	152	4	.....	.....	200	27	147	23	2	1
15 to 19 years.....	22	20	2	.....	.....	.....	21	18	2	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years.....	33	22	11	.....	.....	.....	22	5	17	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	41	8	32	1	.....	.....	37	3	31	2	1	.....
35 to 44 years.....	37	.....	36	1	.....	.....	26	.....	25	1	.....	.....
45 to 64 years.....	55	.....	53	2	.....	.....	73	1	62	9	1	.....
65 years and over.....	18	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	10	11	.....	.....
SOUTH DAKOTA¹.....	512	159	305	30	7	11	489	93	310	79	5	2
15 to 19 years.....	80	76	2	.....	.....	2	71	57	13	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years.....	72	52	19	1	.....	.....	56	23	32	.....	1	.....
25 to 34 years.....	126	26	87	5	4	4	99	9	83	5	2	.....
35 to 44 years.....	87	5	75	4	2	1	65	1	60	4	.....	.....
45 to 64 years.....	105	.....	88	13	1	3	128	2	93	31	2	.....
65 years and over.....	41	.....	34	7	.....	.....	67	1	29	37	.....	.....
TETON SIOUX (total)¹.....	4,551	1,341	2,884	249	45	32	4,673	935	3,073	501	52	22
15 to 19 years.....	685	666	6	.....	.....	13	641	586	46	.....	.....	0
20 to 24 years.....	549	421	116	2	1	9	478	229	238	.....	6	2
25 to 34 years.....	928	200	672	34	19	3	935	79	801	3	19	2
35 to 44 years.....	781	26	710	33	12	.....	744	13	687	32	12	.....
45 to 64 years.....	1,224	21	1,096	94	12	1	1,293	20	1,071	185	14	3
65 years and over.....	376	5	282	85	1	3	593	6	225	336	1	.....
SOUTH DAKOTA¹.....	4,385	1,283	2,783	243	44	32	4,491	892	2,900	568	49	22
15 to 19 years.....	651	632	6	.....	.....	13	605	551	45	.....	.....	9
20 to 24 years.....	529	405	112	2	1	9	497	224	232	3	6	2
25 to 34 years.....	897	193	649	34	18	3	901	76	772	33	18	2
35 to 44 years.....	751	25	682	32	12	.....	714	13	658	32	11	.....
45 to 64 years.....	1,188	21	1,062	92	12	1	1,248	20	1,035	177	13	3
65 years and over.....	361	5	270	82	1	3	545	6	216	322	1	.....
Brule Sioux (total)¹ (In South Dakota largely.)	268	66	163	13	3	3	260	39	178	31	10	2
15 to 19 years.....	35	34	1	.....	.....	.....	29	25	3	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years.....	30	8	9	.....	.....	.....	21	9	11	.....	.....	1
25 to 34 years.....	55	20	43	3	1	1	54	5	40	1	7	1
35 to 44 years.....	52	2	46	3	.....	.....	47	.....	44	2	1	.....
45 to 64 years.....	76	1	69	5	1	.....	77	.....	65	11	1	.....
65 years and over.....	20	1	15	2	.....	.....	32	.....	15	17	.....	.....

¹ Totals include persons of unknown age.

MARITAL CONDITION.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE INDIAN POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY PRINCIPAL TRIBES AND PRINCIPAL STATES: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each tribe having 350 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 69—Continued. TRIBE, STATE, AND AGE PERIOD.	INDIAN MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.					INDIAN FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.						
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Wid-owed.	Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Wid-owed.	Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.
SIOUAN STOCK—Continued.												
<i>Hunkpapa Sioux (total)</i>	354	102	236	16			364	65	245	49	3	2
TERON SIOUX—Continued.												
15 to 19 years.....	40	39	1				49	42	6			1
20 to 24 years.....	46	38	8				29	12	14	2	1	
25 to 34 years.....	68	22	45	1			69	8	58	2	1	
35 to 44 years.....	67	1	65	1			68		65	2	1	
45 to 64 years.....	106	2	97	7			118	3	91	23		1
65 years and over.....	27		20	7			31		11	20		
SOUTH DAKOTA	312	92	206	14			301	56	202	39	2	2
15 to 19 years.....	33	32	1				40	34	5			1
20 to 24 years.....	45	37	8				27	12	12	2	1	
25 to 34 years.....	58	20	37	1			58	7	49	1	1	
35 to 44 years.....	57	1	55	1			56		54	2		
45 to 64 years.....	97	2	89	6			97	3	73	20		1
65 years and over.....	22		16	6			23		9	14		
<i>Minneconjou Sioux (total)</i> ¹ (In South Dakota largely.)	180	38	76	15	1		154	31	93	29	1	
15 to 19 years.....	20	20					14	14				
20 to 24 years.....	7	6	1				14	11	3			
25 to 34 years.....	27	11	15		1		27	5	20	1	1	
35 to 44 years.....	17		16	1			16		16			
45 to 64 years.....	40		34	6			56		44	12		
65 years and over.....	19	1	10	8			26	1	9	16		
<i>Oglala Sioux (total)</i> ¹ (In South Dakota largely.)	1,866	575	1,187	89	5	10	1,930	394	1,204	227	12	3
15 to 19 years.....	283	284				2	275	253	22			
20 to 24 years.....	232	184	44	1		3	206	93	110		2	1
25 to 34 years.....	414	30	318	12		3	407	29	360	15	2	1
35 to 44 years.....	309	12	279	15	3		312	7	284	14	7	
45 to 64 years.....	482	11	485	34	1	1	511	9	427	73	1	1
65 years and over.....	140	2	110	27		1	215	1	90	124		
<i>Sisapaspa (total)</i>	173	53	109	9	2		161	26	116	16	3	
15 to 19 years.....	22	22					18	17	1			
20 to 24 years.....	27	21	6				15	7	8			
25 to 34 years.....	28	8	20				41	2	37	1	1	
35 to 44 years.....	33		32				17		16			
45 to 64 years.....	46	1	39	4	2		54		46	6	2	
65 years and over.....	17		12	5			16		8	8		
SOUTH DAKOTA	134	41	82	9	2		115	15	85	14	1	
15 to 19 years.....	13	18					9	8	1			
20 to 24 years.....	21	17	4				11	0	5			
25 to 34 years.....	19	5	14				23	1	20	1		
35 to 44 years.....	24		24				11		10	1		
45 to 64 years.....	37	1	36	4	2		42		36	5	1	
65 years and over.....	15		10	5			14		7	7		
WINNEBAGO (total) ¹	602	186	364	36	9	7	588	127	373	76	9	3
15 to 19 years.....	101	98	2		1		99	79	18		1	1
20 to 24 years.....	89	45	40		3	1	84	27	56	1		
25 to 34 years.....	127	23	94	7	2	1	124	15	105	1	3	
35 to 44 years.....	92	7	72	9	3	1	85	3	75	5	2	
45 to 64 years.....	129	3	114	12			119	1	96	21	1	
65 years and over.....	49	3	38	8			69	1	18	48	2	
NEBRASKA ¹	353	96	230	25	1	1	328	49	231	47		1
15 to 19 years.....	54	53	1				40	29	11			
20 to 24 years.....	49	22	26		1		49	11	37	1		
25 to 34 years.....	85	12	66	7			86	8	77	1		
35 to 44 years.....	62	5	50	6		1	45	1	41	3		
45 to 64 years.....	74	3	65	6			66		54	12		
65 years and over.....	29	1	22	6			41		11	30		
WISCONSIN ¹	216	72	123	9	7	5	235	65	132	28	9	1
15 to 19 years.....	37	35	1				52	44	7		1	
20 to 24 years.....	32	17	13		2		28	11	17			
25 to 34 years.....	33	9	22		1	1	33	6	24		3	
35 to 44 years.....	27	2	20	2			36	1	31	2	2	
45 to 64 years.....	53		47	6			52	1	41	9	1	
65 years and over.....	19	2	16	1			27	1	17	17	2	

¹ Totals include persons of unknown age.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE INDIAN POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY PRINCIPAL TRIBES AND PRINCIPAL STATES: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each tribe having 350 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 69—Continued.

TRIBE, STATE, AND AGE PERIOD.	INDIAN MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.						INDIAN FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Wid-owed.	Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Wid-owed.	Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.
SIQUAN STOCK—Continued.												
YANKTON SIOUX (total)¹.....	660	162	458	35	2	3	719	133	510	66	5	5
15 to 19 years.....	91	87	1	1		2	105	81	23			1
20 to 24 years.....	86	52	32		1	1	91	33	57	1		
25 to 34 years.....	127	19	101	6			114	12	98		3	1
35 to 44 years.....	105	1	98	6			124	2	117	4		1
45 to 64 years.....	165	1	165	9			184	2	161	19	2	
65 years and over.....	83	1	69	13			98	3	52	41		2
MONTANA ¹.....	112	37	71	4			147	27	104	16		
15 to 19 years.....	21	21					24	18	6			
20 to 24 years.....	25	13	12				18	3	15			
25 to 34 years.....	17	2	14	1			25	4	21			
35 to 44 years.....	16	1	15				30	1	28	1		
45 to 64 years.....	22		20	2			34	1	28	5		
65 years and over.....	11		10	1			15		6	9		
SOUTH DAKOTA ¹.....	482	109	344	24	2	3	505	97	363	35	5	5
15 to 19 years.....	64	60	1	1		2	73	57	15			1
20 to 24 years.....	55	34	19		1	1	67	27	39	1		
25 to 34 years.....	97	12	81	3			83	8	71			
35 to 44 years.....	70		66	4	1		82	1	78	2	3	1
45 to 64 years.....	130	1	122	7			120	1	113	13	2	1
65 years and over.....	63	1	53	9			69	3	45	19	2	2
YANKTONAI SIOUX (total) ¹.....	421	100	292	19	6	4	470	75	312	72	6	5
15 to 19 years.....	44	44					51	44	7			
20 to 24 years.....	50	34	16				38	21	17			
25 to 34 years.....	73	18	50		4	1	88	8	72	3	4	1
35 to 44 years.....	74	2	66	3	2	1	71	1	67	1	2	
45 to 64 years.....	137	2	126	9		2	156	1	123	31		1
65 years and over.....	42		34	6			64		25	37		2
NORTH DAKOTA ¹.....	181	44	128	7	2		186	27	124	32	2	1
15 to 19 years.....	19	19					23	19	4			
20 to 24 years.....	22	17	5				12	6	6			
25 to 34 years.....	29	7	21		1		33	1	29	1	2	
35 to 44 years.....	30		28	1	1		23	1	22			
45 to 64 years.....	67	1	63	3			63		52	11		
65 years and over.....	13		11	2			30		10	20		
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	238	55	163	12	4	4	283	48	187	40	4	4
15 to 19 years.....	25	25					28	25	3			
20 to 24 years.....	28	17	11				26	15	11			
25 to 34 years.....	43	10	29		3	1	55	7	43	2	2	1
35 to 44 years.....	44	2	38	2	1	1	48		45	1	2	
45 to 64 years.....	69	1	62	6			92	1	70	20		1
65 years and over.....	29		23	4		2	34		15	17		2

TANOAN STOCK.												
ISLETA (total) (In New Mexico largely.)	352	104	213	29	6		305	31	211	58	5	
15 to 19 years.....	40	39	1				35	25	9	1		
20 to 24 years.....	43	31	12				27	5	22			
25 to 34 years.....	96	29	65	1	1		70		62	6	2	
35 to 44 years.....	57	1	51	4	1		73		63	9	1	
45 to 64 years.....	95	4	73	15	3		75	1	49	23	2	
65 years and over.....	21		11	9	1		25		6	19		
JEMEZ (total) (All in New Mexico.)	189	55	105	23		6	139	26	100	11		2
15 to 19 years.....	16	15				1	24	21	2			1
20 to 24 years.....	27	21	4			2	26	3	22	1		
25 to 34 years.....	67	16	45	6			38		38			
35 to 44 years.....	29	2	23	3		1	13		13			
45 to 64 years.....	35		26	8		1	31	2	21	7		1
65 years and over.....	15	1	7	6		1	7		4	3		
SAN JUAN (total) ¹..... (In New Mexico largely.)	138	44	70	17		1	113	22	79	11		1
15 to 19 years.....	23	23					20	14	5			
20 to 24 years.....	12	9	3				16	2	14			1
25 to 34 years.....	25	10	15				23	2	20	1		
35 to 44 years.....	36	1	29	6			27	2	24	1		
45 to 64 years.....	31	1	25	5			21	1	14	6		
65 years and over.....	10		4	6			6	1	2	3		
TAOS (total) ¹..... (All in New Mexico.)	169	44	108	19			139	30	101	8		
15 to 19 years.....	25	25					27	23	4			
20 to 24 years.....	20	12	8				23	3	20			
25 to 34 years.....	23	1	21	1			26	3	23			
35 to 44 years.....	38	4	30	4			28		26	2		
45 to 64 years.....	47	2	40	5			27		25	2		
65 years and over.....	16		7	9			7		3	4		

¹ Totals include persons of unknown age.

MARITAL CONDITION.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE INDIAN POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY PRINCIPAL TRIBES AND PRINCIPAL STATES: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each tribe having 350 or more Indians in 1910.]

TRIBE, STATE, AND AGE PERIOD.	INDIAN MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.						INDIAN FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Wid-owed.	Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Wid-owed.	Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.
WAKASHAN STOCK.												
MAKAH (total) ¹ (In Washington largely.)	122	27	87	8			102	14	71	17		
15 to 19 years	18	18					15	9	6			
20 to 24 years	10	7	3				12	4	8			
25 to 34 years	11	1	10				13		12	1		
35 to 44 years	26		25	1			14	1	13			
45 to 64 years	87		35	2			23		20	3		
65 years and over	18		13	5			24		11	13		
WASHOAN STOCK.												
WASHO (total) ¹	295	77	187	22	3	6	292	43	208	30	8	3
15 to 19 years	37	37					42	31	9	1		1
20 to 24 years	37	21	14	1		1	35	5	25	1	2	2
25 to 34 years	58	8	44	3	3		62	4	53		5	
35 to 44 years	61	2	57	2			64	1	57	5	1	
45 to 64 years	68	8	52	8			54		44	10		
65 years and over	29	1	19	8		1	31		18	13		
CALIFORNIA	90	23	61	10	3	2	103	10	68	17	6	1
15 to 19 years	12	12					17	9	6	1		1
20 to 24 years	16	7	7	1		1	9		6		2	2
25 to 34 years	19	2	13	1	3		23		20		3	
35 to 44 years	19		17	2			19	1	15	2	1	
45 to 64 years	22	2	17	3			19		14	5		
65 years and over	11		7	3		1	16		7	9		
NEVADA ¹	191	49	126	12		4	185	29	140	13	2	1
15 to 19 years	22	22					22	19	3			
20 to 24 years	20	13	7				25	4	19	1		1
25 to 34 years	38	5	31	2			39	4	33		2	
35 to 44 years	42	2	40				45		42	3		
45 to 64 years	46	6	35	5			35		30	5		
65 years and over	18	1	12	5			15		11	4		
WINTUN STOCK.												
WINTUN (total) ¹ (In California largely.)	142	54	61	25	2		120	25	82	12	1	
15 to 19 years	26	24	2				18	17	1			
20 to 24 years	13	9	3		1		11	2	8	1		
25 to 34 years	26	10	15	1			28	5	21	2		
35 to 44 years	21	5	13	3			18	1	14	2	1	
45 to 64 years	35	6	19	9	1		32		30	2		
65 years and over	21		9	12			12		7	5		
YUMAN STOCK.												
DIEGUENO (total) ¹ (All in California.)	267	98	131	26	2	10	209	42	127	30	1	9
15 to 19 years	52	45				7	45	27	10			8
20 to 24 years	33	22	8	1	1		19	8	11			
25 to 34 years	57	18	37	1	1		38	5	29	3	1	
35 to 44 years	33	5	20	6		2	33	1	28	4		
45 to 64 years	62	6	49	7			43	1	37	5		
65 years and over	29	2	17	10			29		10	18		1
MARICOPA (total) ¹ (In Arizona largely.)	127	33	75	18		1	118	21	82	15		
15 to 19 years	23	22				1	25	18	7			
20 to 24 years	18	5	13				11	1	10			
25 to 34 years	15	2	12	1			20	2	18			
35 to 44 years	22	1	19	2			22		21	1		
45 to 64 years	33	1	23	9			27		21	6		
65 years and over	16	2	8	6			12		4	8		

¹ Totals include persons of unknown age.

INDIANS IN THE UNITED STATES.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE INDIAN POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY PRINCIPAL TRIBES AND PRINCIPAL STATES: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each tribe having 350 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 69—Continued. TRIBE, STATE, AND AGE PERIOD.	INDIAN MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.						INDIAN FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Wid-owed.	Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Wid-owed.	Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.
YUMAN STOCK—Continued.												
MOHAVE (total) ¹	397	97	223	40	2	35	310	29	212	64	1	4
15 to 19 years.....	54	50	2	.....	.....	2	29	14	12	1	.....	2
20 to 24 years.....	39	17	19	.....	.....	3	29	4	25	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	70	14	51	4	1	.....	54	5	42	5	1	1
35 to 44 years.....	55	6	45	4	.....	1	69	3	61	4	.....	1
45 to 64 years.....	103	10	79	13	1	.....	83	3	51	29	.....	.....
65 years and over.....	40	.....	21	19	.....	.....	39	.....	14	25	.....	.....
ARIZONA ¹	246	47	138	24	2	35	188	13	130	41	.....	4
15 to 19 years.....	32	28	2	.....	.....	2	24	11	10	1	.....	2
20 to 24 years.....	28	9	18	.....	.....	.....	18	2	16	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	35	5	28	4	1	.....	26	.....	21	4	.....	1
35 to 44 years.....	23	2	17	3	.....	1	38	.....	33	4	.....	1
45 to 64 years.....	66	3	55	7	1	.....	56	.....	36	20	.....	.....
65 years and over.....	24	.....	14	10	.....	.....	19	.....	7	12	.....	.....
CALIFORNIA.....	150	49	85	16	.....	.....	121	16	82	22	1	.....
15 to 19 years.....	22	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	3	2	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years.....	10	7	3	.....	.....	.....	11	2	9	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	32	0	23	.....	.....	.....	28	5	21	1	1	.....
35 to 44 years.....	33	4	28	1	.....	.....	31	3	28	.....	.....	.....
45 to 64 years.....	37	7	24	6	.....	.....	27	3	15	9	.....	.....
65 years and over.....	16	.....	7	9	.....	.....	19	.....	7	12	.....	.....
WALAPAI (total) ¹ (In Arizona largely.).....	165	49	101	13	1	1	123	6	103	14	.....	.....
15 to 19 years.....	33	32	1	.....	.....	.....	8	3	5	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years.....	12	7	5	.....	.....	.....	10	2	8	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	28	7	21	.....	.....	.....	27	.....	26	1	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	20	2	15	3	.....	.....	27	.....	27	.....	.....	.....
45 to 64 years.....	38	1	33	4	.....	.....	32	.....	27	5	.....	.....
65 years and over.....	33	.....	26	6	1	.....	19	1	10	8	.....	.....
YUMA (total) ¹	324	99	186	29	10	.....	284	75	166	32	10	1
15 to 19 years.....	45	42	3	.....	.....	.....	46	40	5	1	.....	.....
20 to 24 years.....	59	41	17	.....	1	.....	47	21	21	.....	5	.....
25 to 34 years.....	64	8	50	1	5	.....	51	9	39	1	1	1
35 to 44 years.....	33	1	27	3	2	.....	32	2	27	1	2	.....
45 to 64 years.....	80	5	64	10	1	.....	70	.....	60	9	1	.....
65 years and over.....	42	2	24	15	1	.....	38	3	14	20	1	.....
CALIFORNIA.....	249	73	145	21	10	.....	217	50	125	25	8	.....
15 to 19 years.....	37	35	2	.....	.....	.....	34	33	1	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years.....	43	28	14	.....	1	.....	35	15	15	.....	5	.....
25 to 34 years.....	46	4	36	1	5	.....	34	6	26	1	1	.....
35 to 44 years.....	26	1	21	2	2	.....	25	2	20	1	2	.....
45 to 64 years.....	66	3	53	9	1	.....	57	.....	51	6	.....	.....
65 years and over.....	31	2	19	9	1	.....	32	3	12	17	.....	.....
YUROC STOCK.												
WEITSPEC (total) ¹ (All in California.).....	213	68	115	30	.....	.....	224	35	137	51	1	.....
15 to 19 years.....	36	35	1	.....	.....	.....	30	23	5	2	.....	.....
20 to 24 years.....	20	15	5	.....	.....	.....	21	7	12	2	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	39	12	26	1	.....	.....	40	3	29	8	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	30	2	25	3	.....	.....	52	1	41	9	1	.....
45 to 64 years.....	59	2	46	11	.....	.....	51	.....	39	12	.....	.....
65 years and over.....	28	2	11	15	.....	.....	29	1	10	18	.....	.....
ZUNIAN STOCK.												
ZUNI (total) ¹ (In New Mexico largely.).....	563	144	345	57	17	.....	504	61	340	63	31	.....
15 to 19 years.....	61	58	2	.....	1	.....	84	48	27	.....	9	.....
20 to 24 years.....	69	43	24	.....	2	.....	54	5	42	1	6	.....
25 to 34 years.....	113	22	82	5	4	.....	86	7	69	2	8	.....
35 to 44 years.....	93	13	69	6	5	.....	83	.....	63	1	4	.....
45 to 64 years.....	181	6	142	28	5	.....	163	1	119	39	4	.....
65 years and over.....	41	2	22	17	.....	.....	25	.....	6	19	.....	.....

¹ Totals include persons of unknown age.

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

One of the most interesting social phenomena in American history is found in the development of the system of Indian schools upon the part of the Government, and in the development of an appreciation of schooling upon the part of the Indian. To secure a common language has been the first great object of the Indian school. Both races have profited through the mutual understanding which a common language and culture bring about. In their first report in 1869 the Board of Indian Commissioners discussed at some length the barriers in the way of sympathetic relations between the red and white races, and found them in differences of race, custom, and language. They went on to say that:

By educating the children of these tribes in the English language these differences would have disappeared and civilization would have followed at once. Nothing then would have been left but the antipathy of race, and that, too, is always softened in the beams of a higher civilization. * * * In the difference of language to-day lies two-thirds of our troubles.

Appropriations for Indian schools.—While the total Indian appropriations have increased only slightly more than threefold since 1877, the appropriations for Indian schools by the National Government have increased one hundred and eighty-seven fold in the same length of time, as shown by Table 70 prepared from the reports of the Indian Office, giving the annual expenditures on account of Indian Affairs, exclusive of trust funds, from 1877 to 1910, inclusive.

It is practically true that an increasing proportion of national expenditures for Indians goes each year into Indian education. The apparent fall in the percentage during the last few years is caused by the consistent funding of our treaty obligations, only

the interest on which has generally been provided in the past. With the funding nearly complete the real progressive substitution of welfare for administrative purposes will again become apparent.

Table 70

YEAR.	TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS.	SCHOOL APPROPRIATIONS.	
		Amount.	Per cent of total.
1910.....	\$13,992,127.23	\$3,757,909	26.9
1909.....	10,409,830.43	4,098,825	38.5
1908.....	10,664,412.45	4,105,715	38.5
1907.....	10,036,001.50	3,925,830	39.1
1906.....	8,989,826.73	3,777,100	43.5
1905.....	9,194,021.00	3,880,740	42.2
1904.....	7,744,168.35	3,522,950	45.5
1903.....	8,115,803.19	3,531,250	43.5
1902.....	7,117,452.14	3,244,250	45.6
1901.....	8,400,437.89	3,080,367	36.2
1900.....	7,686,773.98	2,936,080	38.2
1899.....	8,079,332.10	2,688,300	32.7
1898.....	6,951,732.77	2,631,771	37.9
1897.....	7,180,090.55	2,517,265	35.1
1896.....	8,012,697.32	2,056,515	25.7
1895.....	7,248,196.00	2,060,695	28.4
1894.....	7,573,744.03	2,243,497	29.6
1893.....	11,467,026.15	2,315,612	20.2
1892.....	9,098,709.02	2,201,650	25.2
1891.....	7,252,471.05	1,842,770	25.4
1890.....	5,817,789.86	1,364,568	23.5
1889.....	6,005,335.73	1,348,015	22.2
1888.....	5,278,337.08	1,179,916	22.4
1887.....	5,279,359.20	1,211,415	22.9
1886.....	5,215,800.88	1,100,065	21.1
1885.....	5,784,270.29	992,800	17.2
1884.....	5,447,260.54	675,200	12.4
1883.....	5,066,454.77	487,200	8.2
1882.....	5,699,991.27	135,000	2.4
1881.....	5,674,104.27	75,000	1.3
1880.....	4,922,532.98	75,000	1.5
1879.....	4,515,555.08	60,000	1.3
1878.....	4,291,994.15	30,000	0.7
1877.....	4,326,010.67	20,000	0.5

Enrollment in Indian schools.—The growing number of schools and Indian scholars corresponding to the growing expenditures, so far as they are officially known to the Office of Indian Affairs and given in its reports, are shown in Tables 71 and 72, which together give such data as are available since 1877.

Table 71

YEAR.	INDIAN SCHOOLS AND ENROLLMENT: 1890-1910.													
	All schools.		Nonreservation boarding schools.		Reservation boarding schools.		Day schools.		Mission schools.		Contract schools.		Contract public schools.	
	Number.	Enrollment.	Number.	Enrollment.	Number.	Enrollment.	Number.	Enrollment.	Number.	Enrollment.	Number.	Enrollment.	Number.	Enrollment.
1910.....	389	131,930	25	8,893	81	10,765	219	7,152	51	3,370	9	1,169	4	111
1909.....	372	31,029	27	9,252	82	10,988	194	6,288	51	3,250	9	1,139	9	114
1908.....	347	32,501	26	9,337	83	10,905	167	5,932	53	5,184	9	1,069	4	24
1907.....	353	30,094	25	9,485	91	11,019	163	5,130	58	4,307	4	625	12	128
1906.....	324	30,040	26	9,279	99	11,007	146	4,476	48	4,997	9	1,087	6	94
1905.....	318	30,106	25	9,739	93	11,402	139	4,399	45	3,383	10	1,122	6	84
1904.....	310	30,070	25	9,300	91	11,514	138	4,484	49	5,504	1	121	7	97
1903.....	318	28,411	26	8,651	90	11,506	134	4,360	49	3,853	1	134	17	189
1902.....	316	28,610	25	8,568	88	10,782	138	4,622	52	3,803	1	130	21	257
1901.....	325	27,522	25	7,928	81	9,604	147	5,000	22	1,695	32	2,806	22	246
1900.....	329	20,771	25	7,430	76	8,851	142	4,951	21	1,485	32	2,903	36	326
1899.....	332	25,426	25	6,880	75	8,877	142	4,847	21	1,335	34	4,735	31	314
1898.....	328	20,283	25	6,175	73	8,112	138	4,768	19	1,095	35	3,158	38	303
1897.....	326	23,159	23	5,723	77	8,489	124	4,215	19	931	54	4,439	45	413
1896.....	341	23,672	22	5,085	75	8,068	110	3,843	5	253	73	5,880	36	319
1895.....	318	23,036	19	4,673	77	7,631	100	3,256	4	152	78	6,026	27	204
1894.....	306	21,619	20	4,350	74	6,780	102	3,589	3	75	76	6,125	16	268
1893.....	201	21,183	20	4,346	67	6,145	98	3,481	7	157	89	6,445	14	190
1892.....	289	19,907	14	3,489	67	5,784	91	2,877				6,477		
1891.....	170	17,026	12	2,788	64	5,124	81	2,963				6,173		
1890.....	246	10,377	7	2,112										

¹ Exclusive of Five Civilized Tribes (enrollment, 5,953). Contract and tribal—Boarding, 3,137; day, 2,816.

Table 72 INDIAN SCHOOLS—NUMBER AND AVERAGE ATTENDANCE: 1877-1899.

YEAR.	All schools.		Boarding schools.		Day schools.	
	Number.	Average attendance.	Number.	Average attendance.	Number.	Average attendance.
1889.....	239	11,552	136	9,146	103	2,406
1888.....	233	11,420	126	8,705	107	2,715
1887.....	227	10,520	117	8,020	110	2,500
1886.....	214	9,030	115	7,260	99	2,370
1885.....	200	8,143	114	6,201	85	1,942
1884.....	188	6,960	87	4,723	98	2,237
1883.....	168	5,689	80	5,793	88	1,893
1882.....	147	4,714	71	3,077	76	1,637
1881 ¹	174	4,976	68	.....	105	.....
1880 ¹	169	4,651	60	.....	109	.....
1879 ¹	150	4,448	52	.....	107	.....
1878 ¹	168	4,142	49	.....	119	.....
1877 ¹	150	3,598	48	.....	102	.....

¹ Figures include New York schools.

It will be observed from Table 71 that at the three dates—1890, 1900, and 1910—the nonreservation schools enrolled 12.9, 27.8, and 27.8 per cent, respectively, of the total recorded attendance. The reservation boarding schools at the three dates enrolled, respectively, 31.3, 35.9, and 33.7 per cent, while the day schools registered 18.1, 19, and 22.4 per cent. The two tables, however, are not strictly comparable within themselves. Differing classification at various periods makes impossible exact comparison. Mission schools and contract schools have in many cases been synonymous. During the period 1896–1900, when Congress was by gradual steps stopping all appropriations to sectarian schools, the number of mission schools increased very rapidly, while the contract schools decreased even more rapidly. The number of pupils in both kinds of schools decreased from 6,133 in 1895 to 3,933 in 1901. The earlier total was not reached again until 1908. The later increase in contract school enrollment is due in part to the policy of recent years of employing Indian, though not Government, funds for mission schools. The contract public schools are for obvious reasons recorded separately. The closer association of the races in the common schools is an object earnestly desired, but it is coming about more rapidly through unofficial than official means. The Indian Office has recorded the attendance of Indian youth in noncontract public schools for the last five years, as follows: 1910, 1,396; 1909, 818; 1908, 555; 1907, 1,390; 1906, 284. Doubtless a much larger number escaped enumeration.

It should be borne in mind that these figures are for school enrollment, not for average attendance. The enrollment and average attendance in all schools recorded by the Indian Office for the five years from 1906 to 1910 were as follows:

YEAR.	Enrollment.	Average attendance.
1910.....	31,930	24,945
1909.....	31,020	25,558
1908.....	32,501	25,964
1907.....	30,694	25,802
1906.....	30,940	25,492

In 1906 the attendance averaged about one-sixth less than the enrollment; in 1890, it was one-fourth less, and in 1895, one-fifth less, showing that the schools are more and more succeeding in holding the pupils whom they enroll.

The complete statistics of Indian school attendance, however, can not be gathered from the published reports of the Federal bureau having charge of Indian schools, for about 14,000 Indian scholars do not come under its surveillance or have not been included in its count. The difficulties inherent in the collection of Indian statistics are brought out by a comparison of the unpublished school attendance figures for 21 states in 1910 on file in the Office of Indian Affairs showing Government, mission, and public school enrollment, with the corresponding figures shown by the census enumeration, as given in Table 73.

Table 73 OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS.

STATE.	OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS.			BUREAU OF THE CENSUS.		
	Indian population: 1910.	Indians 6 to 18 years.	Enrolled at school (all ages).	Indian population: 1910.	Indians 6 to 18 years.	Attending school (all ages).
Total for 21 states.....	271,991	65,775	36,762	249,226	78,449	49,543
Arizona.....	38,475	7,378	4,225	29,201	9,578	3,648
California.....	20,976	3,950	1,951	16,371	4,788	3,075
Colorado.....	815	212	344	1,482	540	427
Idaho.....	3,988	768	524	3,488	828	406
Iowa.....	372	103	97	471	100	61
Kansas.....	1,385	394	1,034	2,444	922	1,097
Michigan.....	6,784	11,348	628	7,510	2,134	1,533
Minnesota.....	11,095	3,921	1,929	9,053	2,928	2,440
Montana.....	10,766	2,917	2,061	10,745	3,115	1,613
Nebraska.....	3,784	759	595	3,502	1,145	805
Nevada.....	6,192	1,306	638	5,240	1,360	705
New Mexico.....	18,337	4,654	2,745	20,573	6,396	1,987
North Carolina.....	1,999	1,375	272	7,851	2,524	1,684
North Dakota.....	8,256	2,242	1,633	6,486	2,132	1,475
Oklahoma.....	91,161	24,312	8,759	74,825	25,571	19,098
Oregon.....	3,477	805	1,340	5,090	1,508	1,465
South Dakota.....	20,303	5,060	4,049	19,137	5,195	3,483
Utah.....	1,697	288	132	3,123	824	106
Washington.....	9,625	1,785	1,453	10,997	3,088	1,790
Wisconsin.....	10,303	2,791	2,000	10,142	3,265	2,433
Wyoming.....	1,701	407	348	1,486	418	302

¹ Estimated.

² Indian school population estimated for eastern Oklahoma—Five Civilized Tribes.

Table 73 shows, for the 21 states taken together, a total enrollment of 36,762 Indian scholars, according to the report of the Indian Office, as compared with a total of 49,543 Indians actually attending school, as shown by the census report. The difference is due in part to the fact that Indians scattered among the general population are outside the jurisdiction of the Office of Indian Affairs.

School attendance, 6 to 19 years.—For the purposes of this report the school population includes all Indians from 6 to 19 years of age, inclusive. The statistics of school attendance for the United States are based upon the answers to the inquiry as to whether the person enumerated had attended any kind of school at any time between September 1, 1909, and the date of enumeration, April 15, 1910; but for Alaska the statistics are based upon attendance at school at any time during the calendar year 1909, the date of enumeration there generally being December 31, 1909, or a time as near that date as conditions permitted.

Table 74 shows, for the United States and Alaska, by sex and age periods, the number and proportion of Indians attending school in 1910.

SEX AND AGE PERIOD.	UNITED STATES.			ALASKA.		
	Total number: 1910.	Attending school.		Total number: 1910.	Attending school.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
BOTH SEXES.						
Indians 6 to 19 years.....	88,786	50,115	56.4	7,167	3,030	42.3
6 to 9 years.....	23,907	13,984	48.4	2,420	984	40.7
10 to 14 years.....	31,303	22,446	71.5	2,250	1,345	59.8
15 to 19 years.....	28,480	13,685	48.0	2,497	701	28.1
MALE.						
Indians 6 to 19 years.....	45,313	25,835	57.0	3,722	1,643	44.1
6 to 9 years.....	14,502	6,902	47.6	1,231	496	40.3
10 to 14 years.....	16,199	11,568	71.4	1,208	725	60.1
15 to 19 years.....	14,612	7,367	50.4	1,285	422	32.8
FEMALE.						
Indians 6 to 19 years.....	43,473	24,280	55.9	3,445	1,387	40.3
6 to 9 years.....	14,405	7,082	49.2	1,189	488	41.0
10 to 14 years.....	15,194	10,880	71.6	1,044	620	59.4
15 to 19 years.....	13,874	6,318	45.5	1,212	279	23.0

The table shows, for the United States, that out of a total of 88,786 Indians of both sexes 6 to 19 years of age in 1910, there were 50,115, or 56.4 per cent, who were attending school. For the males the percentage attending school, 57, was slightly larger than that for the females, 55.9.

The encouraging general average of attendance upon schools of all kinds does not tell in full the progressive

hold those schools are getting in Indian circles. The distribution of the whole number of Indian scholars 6 to 19 years of age into the three smaller age periods gives much more significant averages. The youth from 15 to 19 years—or many of them—have been in school and have completed all the schooling they can be expected to receive. Many of them grew to older years before opportunity or custom brought them within the scholastic walls. Their average school attendance in 1910 was 48 per cent. The children from 6 to 9 years are being brought into the schools in larger numbers every year, but many of them still elude the school authorities, so that their average attendance was only 48.4 per cent; for the males in this age group the percentage was 47.6, and for the females it was 49.2. The real impress which the schools are making is represented, however, by the average school attendance in the age group 10 to 14, namely, 71.5 per cent.

As compared with the whites and Negroes in the United States, it appears, as shown by Table 75, that the Indian youth between 6 and 9 years attended school in 1910 in smaller proportions than the children of either the white or Negro race, that those between 10 and 14 surpassed the Negro, and that those between 15 and 19 outranked both the other races. This latter fact is the result in part of the more or less compulsory attendance upon many reservations of the youth up to 18 years of age.

CLASS OF POPULATION AND SEX.	PERSONS 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE: 1910.			PERSONS 6 TO 9 YEARS OF AGE: 1910.			PERSONS 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE: 1910.			PERSONS 15 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE: 1910.		
	Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
Indian.....	88,786	50,115	56.4	28,907	13,984	48.4	31,393	22,446	71.5	28,480	13,685	48.0
Male.....	45,313	25,835	57.0	14,502	6,902	47.6	16,199	11,568	71.4	14,612	7,367	50.4
Female.....	43,473	24,280	55.9	14,405	7,082	49.2	15,194	10,880	71.6	13,874	6,318	45.5
Negro.....	3,206,532	1,607,571	50.1	990,850	488,954	49.3	1,155,266	791,995	68.6	1,060,416	326,622	30.8
Male.....	1,578,485	754,773	47.8	492,466	237,162	48.2	578,074	379,486	65.6	507,945	138,125	27.2
Female.....	1,628,047	852,798	52.4	498,384	251,792	50.5	577,192	412,509	71.5	552,471	188,497	34.1
White.....	22,580,547	15,482,564	68.5	6,703,748	5,174,347	77.2	7,918,408	7,212,607	91.1	7,968,391	3,095,610	38.8
Male.....	11,393,680	7,794,476	68.4	3,388,433	2,611,957	77.1	4,006,104	3,643,988	91.0	3,999,143	1,538,531	38.5
Female.....	11,196,867	7,688,088	68.7	3,315,315	2,562,390	77.3	3,912,304	3,568,619	91.2	3,969,248	1,557,079	39.2

The systematic attempt to introduce schools into Alaska came at a much later date than in the United States, and it is not surprising, therefore, to find, as shown by Table 74, that out of a total Indian school population of 7,167 those reported as attending school in 1909 numbered only 3,030, or 42.3 per cent. Of those from 10 to 14 years of age about three-fifths (59.8 per cent) attended school in 1909, as compared with about two-fifths (40.7 per cent) of those from 6 to 9 years of age, and less than three-tenths (28.1 per cent) of those from 15 to 19 years of age. In the last-named age group the percentage of school attendance among

the females was very low, 23, as against 32.8 for the males.

The number of Indian school children 6 to 19 years of age reported on the census schedules in 1910 (50,115) may also be compared with the number reported in Indian schools by the Indian Office (37,883 enrolled, including the Five Civilized Tribes, with an average attendance of 29,684). The fact that fully 24 per cent of the Indian scholars are not covered by the reports of the Office of Indian Affairs indicates that the Indian population to a not inconsiderable extent joins the other races in the common patronage of the local public institutions.

The number of Indians 6 to 19 years of age attending school, classified by sex and age periods, is shown, by divisions and states, in Table 77 (p. 199). The proportion of school attendance among the Indians in each of the 22 states for which more than 1,000 Indians were reported in 1910 is given in Table 76, and the proportion is also shown graphically, by states, in the following map:

PROPORTION OF INDIANS 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE ATTENDING SCHOOL: 1910.

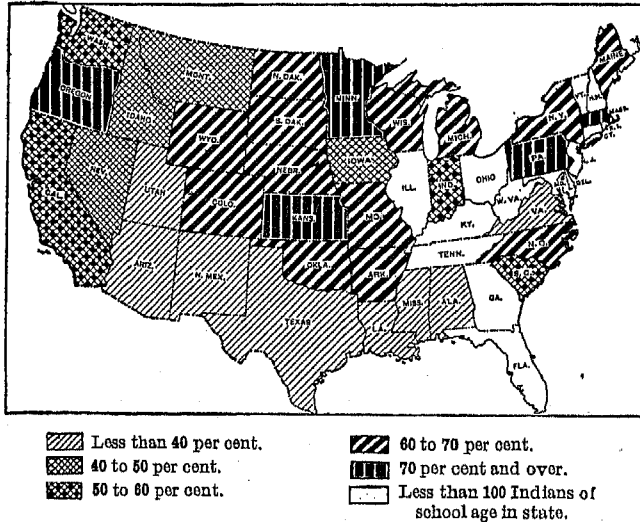


Table 76

STATE.	INDIANS 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE: 1910.		
	Total number.	Attending school.	
		Number.	Per cent.
United States	88,786	50,115	56.4
Arizona	10,030	3,366	33.5
California	5,028	2,908	57.0
Colorado	588	408	68.5
Idaho	875	382	43.7
Kansas	1,031	846	82.1
Michigan	2,303	1,448	62.9
Minnesota	3,094	2,259	73.0
Mississippi	419	98	23.4
Montana	3,292	1,519	46.1
Nebraska	1,224	754	61.6
Nevada	1,420	657	46.1
New Mexico	6,794	1,799	26.5
New York	1,855	1,239	66.8
North Carolina	2,698	1,008	37.4
North Dakota	2,288	1,421	62.1
Oklahoma	27,060	18,288	67.6
Oregon	1,714	1,349	78.7
South Dakota	5,543	3,326	60.0
Utah	870	101	11.6
Washington	3,264	1,710	52.4
Wisconsin	3,444	2,311	67.1
Wyoming	437	289	66.1
Total for 22 states	85,296	48,081	56.4
All other states	3,490	2,034	58.3

In seven of the states having a considerable Indian population, as shown by Table 76, the attendance runs below 50 per cent, namely, Montana, 46.1 per cent; Nevada, 46.1 per cent; Idaho, 43.7 per cent; Arizona, 33.5 per cent; New Mexico, 26.5 per cent; Mississippi, 23.4 per cent; and Utah, 11.6 per cent. Nevertheless, it may be asserted that the initial problem of securing some schooling for the Indian youth is either solved or on the point of solution in all parts of the country, varying somewhat, of course, with the general educational progress in the different states. It should be borne in mind, however, that the impor-

tant problems of regularity of attendance and standard of work are not covered by the census statistics.

Table 81 (p. 201) gives, for the larger stocks, the statistics of school attendance for all Indians of both sexes 6 to 19 years of age, first, by principal tribes and, second, by principal states in which the stock was situated in 1910. The percentage of school attendance among Indians 6 to 19 years of age is also shown for each principal tribe in the diagram following:

PERCENTAGE OF SCHOOL ATTENDANCE AMONG INDIANS 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE IN EACH PRINCIPAL TRIBE: 1910.

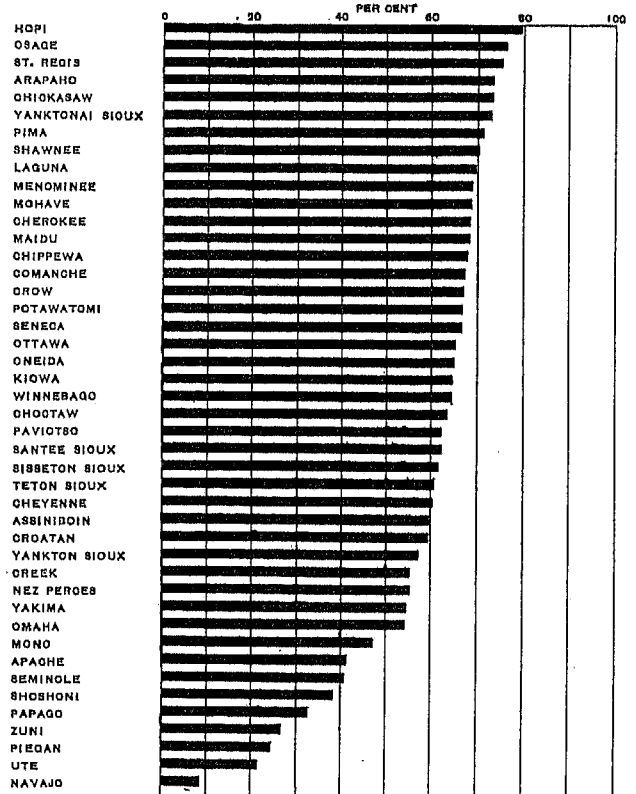


Table 82 (p. 204) shows, by principal stocks, the number and proportion of males and females in each of the several age groups who were reported in 1910 as attending school, while Table 83 (p. 205) shows, for the United States and Alaska, by sex, the total number 6 to 19 years of age and the number attending school distributed according to three age groups, for each stock as a whole, for each tribe for which 100 or more members were reported at the census of 1910, and, in the United States, for each tribe the state having 50 or more members thereof. Where the figures for a state and tribe are identical, the name of the state follows in parenthesis the name of the tribe; otherwise, the name of the principal state or states is indented under the name of the tribe.

In the United States, the largest proportion of school attendance reported for any stock, as shown by Table 81 (p. 201), was that for the Wailatpuan, 85.3 per cent, those attending school numbering 93, out of a total of 109 persons of school age. There were four other stocks, besides, but with only a few hundred persons of school age, for which more than 70 per cent of school attend-

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

ance was reported, namely, Lutamian, 81.3 per cent; Caddoan, 78.4 per cent; Wakashan, 74.8 per cent; and Chinookan, 71.5 per cent. Of the larger stocks, the Iroquoian had 9,921, or 68.6 per cent, attending school, out of a total of 14,457 persons of school age. The Cherokee tribe of this stock had 11,756 persons of school age, of whom 8,036, or 68.4 per cent, attended school. The Algonquian stock, with 13,764 persons of school age, showed 8,875, or 64.5 per cent, attending school, while the Chippewa tribe alone showed

4,776, or 67.7 per cent, attending school, out of a total of 7,055 persons of school age. The Siouan, with 10,022 persons of school age, had 6,401, or 63.9 per cent, attending school, and the Muskogean, with 10,428 persons of school age, 6,372, or 61.1 per cent. The Athapaskan stock, with 10,792 persons of school age, showed, on the other hand, only 1,890, or 17.5 per cent, attending school, the Navajo tribe, with 8,440 persons of school age, having only 753, or 8.9 per cent, at school.

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OF INDIAN POPULATION 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

Table 77 DIVISION AND STATE.	INDIANS 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE: 1910.					INDIAN MALES 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE.					INDIAN FEMALES 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE.				
	Total number.	Attending school.				Total number.	Attending school.				Total number.	Attending school.			
		Total.	6 to 9 years of age.	10 to 14 years of age.	15 to 19 years of age.		Total.	6 to 9 years of age.	10 to 14 years of age.	15 to 19 years of age.		Total.	6 to 9 years of age.	10 to 14 years of age.	15 to 19 years of age.
UNITED STATES.....	88,786	50,115	13,984	22,446	13,685	45,313	25,835	6,902	11,566	7,367	43,473	24,280	7,082	10,880	6,318
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:															
New England.....	577	398	126	196	70	290	204	58	106	40	287	194	68	90	36
Middle Atlantic.....	2,746	2,040	409	715	916	1,990	1,027	185	336	506	1,356	1,013	224	379	410
East North Central.....	6,942	3,883	1,203	1,934	746	3,024	1,956	612	997	347	2,918	1,927	591	937	399
West North Central.....	13,361	8,728	2,066	3,938	2,724	6,834	4,460	1,011	2,045	1,404	6,627	4,268	1,055	1,893	1,320
South Atlantic.....	3,091	1,797	542	788	467	1,590	917	272	393	252	1,501	880	270	395	215
East South Central.....	907	261	77	126	68	464	143	41	67	35	443	118	36	59	23
West South Central.....	27,765	18,525	5,744	8,198	4,583	14,011	9,459	2,833	4,127	2,499	13,754	9,066	2,911	4,071	2,084
Mountain.....	24,321	8,516	2,231	3,879	2,406	12,569	4,593	1,104	2,138	1,351	11,752	3,923	1,127	1,741	1,055
Pacific.....	10,076	5,967	1,586	2,672	1,709	5,141	3,076	786	1,357	933	4,935	2,891	1,800	1,315	776
NEW ENGLAND:															
Maine.....	259	163	58	70	35	124	83	26	39	18	135	80	32	31	17
New Hampshire.....	9	8	3	4	1	3	3	.....	3	.....	6	5	3	1	1
Vermont.....	4	3	1	2	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	191	149	45	75	29	101	78	22	38	18	90	71	23	37	11
Rhode Island.....	81	54	12	34	8	41	26	5	17	4	40	28	7	17	4
Connecticut.....	33	21	7	11	3	19	12	5	7	.....	14	9	2	4	3
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:															
New York.....	1,855	1,239	390	574	275	878	592	172	262	128	977	677	218	312	147
New Jersey.....	54	25	1	9	15	34	17	1	6	10	20	8	.....	3	5
Pennsylvania.....	837	776	18	132	626	478	448	12	68	368	359	328	6	64	258
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:															
Ohio.....	40	26	5	17	4	22	13	4	7	2	18	13	1	10	2
Indiana.....	111	66	20	41	5	59	36	11	21	4	52	30	9	20	1
Illinois.....	44	32	8	12	12	19	14	6	5	3	25	18	2	7	9
Michigan.....	2,303	1,448	433	719	296	1,188	744	236	372	136	1,115	704	197	347	160
Wisconsin.....	3,444	2,311	737	1,145	429	1,786	1,149	355	592	202	1,708	1,162	382	553	227
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:															
Minnesota.....	3,094	2,259	661	1,003	595	1,619	1,182	336	534	312	1,475	1,077	325	469	283
Iowa.....	111	54	17	22	15	61	37	12	14	11	50	17	5	8	4
Missouri.....	109	68	20	37	11	47	37	9	21	7	53	31	11	16	4
North Dakota.....	2,258	1,421	347	669	405	1,115	707	157	326	224	1,143	714	190	343	181
South Dakota.....	5,543	3,326	765	1,654	1,007	2,833	1,695	373	827	495	2,710	1,631	392	727	512
Nebraska.....	1,224	754	164	343	257	618	364	71	165	128	606	390	83	178	129
Kansas.....	1,081	846	102	310	434	541	438	53	158	227	490	408	49	152	207
SOUTH ATLANTIC:															
Delaware.....	4	4	.....	2	2	4	4	.....	2	2	.....	19	3	6	10
Maryland.....	29	22	3	10	5	10	5	3	.....	3	24	4	1	3	.....
District of Columbia.....	13	14	2	10	2	14	10	1	7	2	4	4	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	192	57	23	24	10	99	30	13	10	7	93	27	10	14	3
West Virginia.....	17	14	5	5	4	8	6	2	2	2	9	3	3	3	2
North Carolina.....	2,608	1,608	490	700	418	1,377	821	244	349	228	1,291	787	246	351	190
South Carolina.....	115	62	15	31	16	58	34	9	16	9	57	28	6	15	7
Georgia.....	29	11	2	6	3	14	5	1	3	1	15	6	1	3	2
Florida.....	19	5	2	1	2	11	4	2	1	1	8	1	.....	.....	1
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:															
Kentucky.....	92	16	5	9	2	48	8	2	5	1	44	8	3	4	1
Tennessee.....	76	35	10	18	7	36	16	6	6	4	40	19	4	12	3
Alabama.....	320	112	33	55	24	158	54	17	26	11	162	58	16	29	13
Mississippi.....	419	98	29	44	25	222	65	16							

In Alaska, as shown by Table 81 (p. 203), the Haidan stock, with 170 persons of school age, showed the largest proportion of school attendance, 78.2 per cent. The Eskimauan, with 3,814 persons of school age, reported 32 per cent attending school, and the Athapaskan, with 1,082 persons of school age, 37.1 per cent.

Indians 6 to 19 years of age enumerated on the general population schedule, and therefore without tribal designation, numbered 6,498. Of these 3,944, or 60.7 per cent, attended school. Table 78 shows the school attendance for the 17 states having 100 or more such Indians of school age.

Table 78

INDIANS 6 TO 19 YEARS ENUMERATED ON THE GENERAL POPULATION SCHEDULE OF UNKNOWN STOCK OR TRIBE: 1910.

STATE.	Attending school.		
	Total number.	Number.	
		Number.	Per cent.
United States.....	6,498	3,944	60.7
Alabama.....	234	72	30.8
Arizona.....	144	32	22.2
Arkansas.....	167	104	62.3
California.....	308	169	45.9
Colorado.....	355	300	84.5
Kansas.....	150	113	71.1
Louisiana.....	142	26	18.3
Michigan.....	263	186	70.7
Montana.....	116	54	46.6
New York.....	212	127	59.9
North Carolina.....	231	113	48.9
Oklahoma.....	1,648	1,200	72.8
Oregon.....	169	96	56.8
Pennsylvania.....	215	161	74.9
South Dakota.....	119	79	66.4
Washington.....	353	229	64.9
Wisconsin.....	199	134	67.3
All other states.....	1,404	749	53.3

School attendance, 1910 and 1900.—At the census of 1900 the statistics of school attendance referred to persons 5 to 20 years of age, inclusive, and, for purposes of comparison, similar statistics for the census of 1910 are presented for the United States and for Alaska in Table 79.

Table 79

CENSUS YEAR AND AGE PERIOD.	UNITED STATES.			ALASKA.		
	Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
1910						
Indians 5 to 20 years.....	102,163	51,877	50.8	8,540	3,193	37.4
5 to 9 years.....	36,541	14,818	40.6	3,160	1,104	34.9
10 to 14 years.....	31,393	22,446	71.5	2,250	1,345	59.8
15 to 20 years.....	34,229	14,613	42.7	3,136	744	23.7
1900						
Indians 5 to 20 years.....	89,632	36,243	40.4	9,634	1,814	18.8
5 to 9 years.....	31,987	9,871	30.9	3,490	737	21.5
10 to 14 years.....	27,979	16,885	60.3	2,793	768	27.5
15 to 20 years.....	29,710	9,507	32.0	3,411	309	9.1

Table 79 shows for both the United States and Alaska a very decided increase in the proportion of Indians reported as attending school at the census of 1910, in comparison with the preceding census, for each of the three age periods considered. For the United States there was a general increase in school attendance from 40.4 to 50.8 per cent, but for Alaska the proportion doubled during the decade—an increase from 18.8 to 37.4 per cent, while for the age group 10 to 14 alone the increase was from 27.5 to 59.8 per cent.

Comparative statistics for Indians 5 to 20 years of age are also shown for the 22 selected states in Table 80.

Table 80

INDIANS 5 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE.

STATE.	1910						1900					
	Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.							
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.						
United States.....	102,163	51,877	50.8	89,632	36,243	40.4						
Arizona.....	11,742	3,615	29.9	10,020	2,671	26.7						
California.....	5,850	3,003	51.3	4,996	2,035	40.7						
Colorado.....	664	421	63.4	716	373	52.1						
Idaho.....	1,008	386	38.3	1,204	374	31.1						
Kansas.....	1,163	903	77.6	1,069	777	72.7						
Michigan.....	2,031	1,504	74.2	2,234	963	43.1						
Minnesota.....	3,548	2,384	67.2	3,357	1,072	31.9						
Mississippi.....	492	108	22.0	931	47	5.0						
Montana.....	3,731	1,558	41.8	3,889	1,640	42.2						
Nebraska.....	1,389	779	56.1	1,365	822	60.2						
Nevada.....	1,680	681	40.5	1,588	367	23.1						
New Mexico.....	7,983	1,913	24.0	5,160	1,541	29.9						
New York.....	2,096	1,278	61.0	1,784	880	49.3						
North Carolina.....	3,088	1,661	53.8	2,287	621	27.2						
North Dakota.....	2,519	1,444	57.3	2,474	746	30.2						
Oklahoma.....	31,136	18,770	60.3	27,413	11,625	42.4						
Oregon.....	1,933	1,411	73.0	1,745	1,024	58.7						
South Dakota.....	6,390	3,408	53.3	6,561	3,819	58.2						
Utah.....	1,035	103	10.0	867	173	20.0						
Washington.....	3,733	1,759	47.1	3,142	1,408	44.8						
Wisconsin.....	3,867	2,392	61.9	3,072	1,268	41.3						
Wyoming.....	503	294	58.4	555	250	45.0						
Total for 22 states.....	98,181	49,675	50.6	86,429	34,496	39.9						
All other states.....	3,982	2,202	55.3	3,203	1,747	54.5						

Of the 22 states given in Table 80, there were 5—Utah, New Mexico, South Dakota, Nebraska, and Montana—in which the proportion of school attendance for 1910 was less than that for 1900, due in part to differences in the returns of school attendance at the two censuses, but in Utah, New Mexico, and Nebraska possibly also to the fact that the whole number of Indians enumerated in 1900 was less than in either 1890 or 1910. Each of the other 17 states shows an increase in the proportion of school attendance, and in many of them there has been a very considerable increase. In Minnesota the proportion rose from 31.9 to 67.2; in North Dakota, from 30.2 to 57.3; in North Carolina, from 27.2 to 53.8; and in Wisconsin, from 41.3 to 61.9.

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OF INDIANS 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE IN EACH PRINCIPAL STOCK, BY PRINCIPAL TRIBES AND PRINCIPAL STATES, FOR THE UNITED STATES AND ALASKA: 1910.

[This table shows each stock having 200 or more Indians in 1910, and for each stock the tribe having 100 or more. Per cent not shown where base is less than 50.]

STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE.	INDIANS 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE: 1910.			STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE.	INDIANS 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE: 1910.		
	Total number.	Attending school.			Total number.	Attending school.	
		Number.	Per cent.			Number.	Per cent.
UNITED STATES.							
ALGONQUIAN STOCK.....	13,764	8,875	64.5	CHINOOKAN STOCK.....	277	198	71.5
Tribe:				Tribe:			
Arapaho.....	371	272	73.3	Chinook.....	114	89	78.1
Brotherton.....	57	42	73.7	Wasco.....	69	56	81.2
Cheyenne.....	853	514	60.3	Wishram.....	70	36	51.4
Chickahominy.....	33	7		All other tribes.....	24	17	
Chippewa.....	7,055	4,776	67.7	State:			
Cree.....	179	117	65.4	Oregon.....	128	103	80.5
Delaware.....	364	282	77.5	Washington.....	145	91	62.8
Gros Ventres.....	152	55	36.2	All other states.....	4	4	
Kickapoo.....	92	56	60.9	CROATAN GROUP.....	2,028	1,204	59.4
Malecite.....	54	37	68.5	Tribe:			
Mashpee.....	63	51	81.0	Croatan.....	2,028	1,204	59.4
Menominee.....	530	304	57.4	State:			
Miami.....	89	69	77.5	North Carolina.....	2,028	1,204	59.4
Ottawa.....	835	541	64.8	IROQUOIAN STOCK.....	14,457	9,921	68.6
Passamaquoddy.....	105	72	68.6	Tribe:			
Penobscot.....	87	49	56.3	Cherokee.....	11,756	8,036	68.4
Peoria.....	51	42	82.4	Mohawk.....	106	68	64.2
Piegan.....	789	192	24.3	Oneida.....	732	473	64.6
Potawatomi.....	847	569	66.5	Onondaga.....	123	91	74.0
Powhatan.....	53	12	22.6	St. Regis.....	481	362	75.3
Sauk and Fox.....	230	145	63.0	Seneca.....	932	618	66.3
Shawnee.....	452	317	70.1	Tuscarora.....	124	106	85.5
Shinnecock.....	48	39	81.3	Wyandot.....	143	116	81.1
Stockbridges.....	152	113	74.3	All other tribes.....	60	51	85.0
Wampanoag.....	48	36	75.0	State:			
All other tribes.....	166	112	67.5	Kansas.....	65	57	87.7
State:				New York.....	1,572	1,092	69.5
Iowa.....	86	38	44.2	North Carolina.....	403	287	71.2
Kansas.....	499	393	78.8	Oklahoma.....	11,387	7,782	68.5
Maine.....	243	151	62.1	Pennsylvania.....	248	244	98.4
Massachusetts.....	123	95	77.2	Wisconsin.....	629	393	62.5
Michigan.....	2,024	1,249	61.7	All other states.....	153	96	62.7
Minnesota.....	2,831	2,065	72.9	KAROK STOCK.....	237	124	52.3
Montana.....	1,644	547	33.3	Tribe:			
Nebraska.....	129	124	96.1	Orleans.....	237	124	52.3
New York.....	64	48	75.0	State:			
North Dakota.....	1,188	700	58.9	California.....	237	124	52.3
Oklahoma.....	1,928	1,389	72.0	KERESAN STOCK.....	1,255	598	47.6
Pennsylvania.....	138	138	100.0	Tribe:			
South Dakota.....	72	40	55.6	Acoma.....	217	64	29.5
Virginia.....	110	36	32.7	Cochiti.....	64	42	65.6
Wisconsin.....	2,303	1,571	68.2	Laguna.....	484	338	69.8
Wyoming.....	213	161	75.6	San Felipe.....	150	62	41.3
All other states.....	169	130	76.9	Santa Ana.....	49	21	
ATHAPASKAN STOCK.....	10,792	1,880	17.5	Santo Domingo.....	253	46	18.2
Tribe:				Sia.....	38	25	
Apache.....	1,448	596	41.3	State:			
Hupa.....	212	49	23.1	New Mexico.....	1,234	577	46.8
Jicarilla Apache.....	198	128	64.6	All other states.....	21	21	
Kiowa Apache.....	36	23	63.9	KIOWAN STOCK.....	375	241	64.3
Mescalero Apache.....	124	98	79.0	Tribe:			
Navajo.....	8,440	753	8.9	Kiowa.....	375	241	64.3
Rogue River.....	133	97	72.9	State:			
Tolowa.....	33	24	72.7	Oklahoma.....	361	227	62.9
Umpqua.....	32	20	62.5	All other states.....	14	14	
Wallaki.....	72	54	75.0	KUTENAIAN STOCK.....	159	79	49.7
All other tribes.....	69	48	69.6	Tribe:			
State:				Kutenai.....	159	79	49.7
Arizona.....	5,636	971	17.2	State:			
California.....	360	151	41.9	Montana.....	137	75	54.7
New Mexico.....	4,135	503	12.2	All other states.....	22	4	
Oklahoma.....	109	80	73.4	LUTUAMIAN STOCK.....	283	230	81.3
Oregon.....	177	133	75.1	Tribe:			
Utah.....	325	11	3.4	Klamath.....	196	165	84.2
All other states.....	50	41	82.0	Modoc.....	87	65	74.7
CADDOAN STOCK.....	662	519	78.4	State:			
Tribe:				Oregon.....	233	188	80.7
Arikara.....	158	127	80.4	All other states.....	50	42	84.0
Caddo.....	183	143	78.1	MAIDU STOCK.....	375	256	68.3
Pawnee.....	194	145	74.7	Tribe:			
Wichita.....	123	102	82.9	Maidu.....	375	256	68.3
All other tribes.....	4	2		State:			
State:				California.....	374	255	68.2
North Dakota.....	153	125	81.7	All other states.....	1	1	
Oklahoma.....	451	345	76.5	CHIMARUAN STOCK.....	79	49	62.0
All other states.....	58	49	84.5	Tribe:			
CHIMARUAN STOCK.....	79	49	62.0	Quiloute.....	66	42	63.6
Tribe:				All other tribes.....	13	7	
Quiloute.....	66	42	63.6	State:			
All other tribes.....	13	7		Washington.....	79	49	62.0
State:							

INDIANS IN THE UNITED STATES.

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OF INDIANS 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE IN EACH PRINCIPAL STOCK, BY PRINCIPAL TRIBES AND PRINCIPAL STATES, FOR THE UNITED STATES AND ALASKA: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each stock having 200 or more Indians in 1910, and for each stock the tribe having 100 or more. Per cent not shown where base is less than 50.]

Table 81—Continued.		INDIANS 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE: 1910.		STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE.	INDIANS 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE: 1910.			
STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		
			Number.			Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
UNITED STATES—Continued.								
Miwok Stock.				213	104	48.8		
Tribe:								
Miwok.....				201	96	47.8		
All other tribes.....				12	8			
State:								
California.....				213	104	48.8		
Muskogean Stock.				10,428	6,372	61.1		
Tribe:								
Albamu.....				122	29	23.8		
Chickasaw.....				1,658	1,213	73.2		
Choctaw.....				5,740	3,626	63.2		
Creek.....				2,275	1,262	55.5		
Seminole.....				589	240	40.7		
All other (Kosasi).....				44	2			
State:								
Alabama.....				82	37	45.1		
Louisiana.....				130	9	6.9		
Mississippi.....				390	89	22.8		
Oklahoma.....				9,646	6,171	64.0		
Texas.....				135	38	28.1		
All other states.....				45	28			
Piman Stock.				2,925	1,510	51.6		
Tribe:								
Papago.....				1,299	420	32.3		
Pima.....				1,435	1,021	71.1		
Yaqui.....				175	67	38.3		
All other tribes.....				16	2			
State:								
Arizona.....				2,843	1,430	50.3		
California.....				78	74	97.4		
All other states.....				6	6			
Pomo Stock.				321	197	61.4		
Tribe:								
Clear Lake.....				51	27	52.9		
Pomo.....				215	145	67.4		
All other tribes.....				55	25	45.5		
State:								
California.....				315	191	60.6		
All other states.....				6	6			
Salishan Stock.				2,453	1,197	48.8		
Tribe:								
Chehalis.....				89	59	66.3		
Clallam.....				144	96	66.7		
Coeur d'Alene.....				83	26	31.3		
Columbia.....				106	61	57.5		
Colville.....				257	83	32.3		
Cowlitz.....				26	14			
Flathead.....				177	105	59.3		
Kallispel.....				153	69	39.9		
Lummi.....				152	54	35.5		
Muckleshoot.....				71	49	69.0		
Nisqually.....				33	21			
Okinagan.....				82	44	53.7		
Puyallup.....				101	74	73.3		
Quinaltup.....				85	36	42.4		
Sanpoll.....				55	5	9.1		
Skokomish.....				65	43	66.2		
Snohomish.....				229	98	42.8		
Spokan.....				186	96	51.6		
Suquamish.....				101	56	55.4		
Swinomish.....				101	56	55.4		
All other tribes.....				172	113	65.7		
State:								
Idaho.....				115	31	27.0		
Montana.....				271	138	50.9		
Oregon.....				130	112	86.2		
Washington.....				1,914	897	46.9		
All other states.....				23	19			
Shahaptian Stock.				1,149	690	60.1		
Tribe:								
Klilklat.....				104	58	55.8		
Nez Percés.....				328	182	55.5		
Umatilla.....				53	35	66.0		
Walla Walla.....				139	118	84.9		
Warm Springs.....				132	84	63.6		
Yakima.....				361	197	54.6		
All other tribes.....				32	16			
State:								
Idaho.....				265	136	51.3		
Oregon.....				331	262	79.2		
Washington.....				511	256	50.1		
All other states.....				42	36			
Shastan Stock.				544	282	51.8		
Tribe:								
Hat Creek.....				66	32	48.5		
Pit River.....				345	161	46.8		
Shasta.....				133	99	74.4		
State:								
California.....				461	266	57.7		
Oregon.....				71	66	93.0		
All other states.....				12	10			
Shoshonean Stock.				4,843	2,531	52.3		
Tribe:								
Bannock.....				106	70	66.0		
Chemehuevi.....				81	24	29.6		
Comanche.....				301	242	80.4		
Hopi.....				615	458	74.3		
Kawia.....				251	182	72.5		
Kern River.....				40	9			
Mono.....				446	210	47.1		
Paiute.....				225	101	44.9		
Paviotso.....				803	498	62.0		
San Luiseno.....				104	125	76.2		
Serrano.....				39	24			
Shoshoni.....				1,053	404	38.4		
Ute.....				628	133	21.2		
All other tribes.....				31	11			
State:								
Arizona.....				598	454	75.9		
California.....				1,104	701	63.5		
Colorado.....				214	90	42.1		
Idaho.....				449	190	42.3		
Nevada.....				1,182	554	46.9		
Oklahoma.....				357	234	65.5		
Oregon.....				74	50	67.6		
Utah.....				526	75	14.3		
Wyoming.....				210	120	57.1		
All other states.....				69	57	82.6		
Siouan Stock.				10,022	6,401	63.9		
Tribe:								
Assiniboin.....				339	203	59.9		
Catawba.....				45	35			
Crow.....				499	333	66.7		
Hidatsa.....				221	151	68.3		
Iowa.....				92	63	68.5		
Kansa.....				90	61	67.8		
Mandan.....				65	38	58.5		
Omaha.....				387	210	54.3		
Osage.....				492	375	76.2		
Oto.....				120	95	79.2		
Ponca.....				332	266	80.1		
Quapaw.....				105	80	76.2		
Santee Sioux.....				479	297	62.0		
Sioux.....				353	259	73.4		
Sisseton Sioux.....				739	454	61.4		
Teton Sioux.....				4,137	2,512	60.7		
Brule Sioux.....				296	153	51.7		
Hunkpapa Sioux.....				286	191	66.8		
Minniconjou Sioux.....				95	34	35.8		
Oglala Sioux.....				1,840	1,066	57.9		
Sans Aro Sioux.....				74	48	64.9		
Sisapapa.....				120	78	65.0		
Two Kettle Sioux.....				84	37	44.0		
Other Teton Sioux.....				1,432	905	63.2		
Winnebago.....				587	375	63.9		
Yankton Sioux.....				588	337	57.3		
Yanktonal Sioux.....				351	256	72.9		
All other tribes.....				1	1			
State:								
Kansas.....				186	167	89.8		
Minnesota.....				174	131	75.3		
Montana.....				1,038	666	64.2		
Nebraska.....				1,004	565	56.3		
North Dakota.....				796	541	68.0		
Oklahoma.....				1,023	779	76.1		
Pennsylvania.....				86	86	100.0		
South Dakota.....				5,318	3,190	60.0		
Wisconsin.....				293	200	67.1		
All other states.....				99	76	76.8		
Tangan Stock.				911	553	60.7		
Tribe:								
Isleta.....				215	146	67.9		
Jemez.....				149	101	67.8		
Picuris.....				28	21			
San Ildefonso.....				43	33			
San Juan.....				138	96	69.6		
Santa Clara.....				81	44	54.3		
Taos.....				174	66	37.9		
All other tribes.....				83	46	55.4		
State:								
New Mexico.....				893	546	61.1		
All other states.....				18	7			

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OF INDIANS 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE IN EACH PRINCIPAL STOCK, BY PRINCIPAL TRIBES AND PRINCIPAL STATES, FOR THE UNITED STATES AND ALASKA: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each stock having 200 or more Indians in 1910, and for each stock the tribe having 100 or more. Per cent not shown where base is less than 50.]

STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE.	INDIANS 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE: 1910.			STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE.	INDIANS 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE: 1910.		
	Total number.	Attending school.			Total number.	Attending school.	
		Number.	Per cent.			Number.	Per cent.
UNITED STATES—Continued.							
WAILATPUAN STOCK	109	93	85.3	YOKUTS STOCK—Continued.			
Tribe:				State:			
Cayuse.....	103	90	87.4	California.....	147	61	41.5
All other (Molala).....	6	3		All other states.....	2	2	
State:				YUMAN STOCK	1,304	818	62.7
Oregon.....	99	83	83.8	Tribe:			
All other states.....	10	10		Cocopa.....	64	1	1.6
WAKASHAN STOCK	115	86	74.8	Diegueno.....	278	194	69.8
Tribe:				Havasupai.....	36	30	
Makah.....	112	86	76.8	Maricopa.....	128	96	75.0
All other tribes.....	3			Mohave.....	290	199	68.6
State:				Walapai.....	191	116	60.7
Washington.....	110	81	73.6	Yavapai.....	103	56	54.4
All other states.....	5	5		Yuma.....	208	125	60.1
WASHOAN STOCK	207	62	30.0	All other tribes.....	6	1	
Tribe:				State:			
Washo.....	207	62	30.0	Arizona.....	755	427	56.6
State:				California.....	546	388	71.1
California.....	68	13	19.1	All other states.....	3	3	
Nevada.....	132	42	31.8	YUROC STOCK	200	113	56.5
All other states.....	7	8		Tribe:			
WINTUN STOCK	205	93	45.4	Weltspec.....	200	113	56.5
Tribe:				State:			
Nomelaki.....	38	24		California.....	200	113	56.5
Patwin.....	48	1		ZUNIAN STOCK	436	117	26.8
Wintun.....	119	68	57.1	Tribe:			
State:				Zuni.....	436	117	26.8
California.....	199	87	43.7	State:			
All other states.....	6	6		New Mexico.....	434	116	26.7
YOKUTS STOCK	149	63	42.3	All other states.....	2	1	
Tribe:							
Chukchansi.....	48	27					
Yokuts.....	82	34	41.5				
All other tribes.....	19	2					
ALASKA.							
ATHAPASKAN STOCK	1,082	401	37.1	ESKIMAUVAN STOCK—Continued.			
Ahtena.....	85	10	11.8	Unaligmiut.....	122	42	34.4
Hankutchin.....	35	22		Utkiavimmiut.....	21	15	
Kaiyukhotana.....	31	17		Utukamiut.....	20	16	
Knaiakhotana.....	210	80	38.1	Yuit.....	68	58	85.3
Kutchin.....	101	22	21.8	Southern Eskimo.....	1,072	296	27.6
Natsitkutchin.....	61	4	6.6	All other tribes.....	234	114	48.7
Tenankutchin.....	114	27	23.7	HAIKAN STOCK	170	133	78.2
Unakhotana.....	44	18		Haida.....	170	133	78.2
All other tribes.....	401	201	50.1	TLINGIT STOCK	1,247	764	61.3
ESKIMAUVAN STOCK	3,814	1,220	32.0	Ank.....	75	43	57.3
Aleut.....	457	137	30.0	Chilkat.....	194	113	58.2
Chnagmiut.....	82	35	42.7	Henyá.....	61	44	72.1
Ikogmiut.....	181	5	2.8	Huna.....	186	126	67.7
Kaialigmiut.....	47	3		Hutsuuwu.....	144	77	53.5
Kaviagmiut.....	62	35	56.5	Kake.....	93	70	75.3
Kinugumiut.....	151	76	50.3	Sitka.....	169	118	69.8
Kowagmiut.....	154	103	66.9	Stikine.....	49	30	
Kusetrimmiut.....	35	21		Taku.....	34	16	
Koskovakmiut.....	119	26	21.8	Tongas.....	63	35	55.6
Kuskwogmiut.....	383	50	13.1	Yakutat.....	88	36	40.9
Magemiut.....	111	32	28.8	All other tribes.....	91	56	61.5
Malemmiut.....	174	90	51.7	TSIMSHIAN STOCK	241	152	63.1
Nunatogmiut.....	69	11	15.9	Tsimshian.....	241	152	63.1
Nunivagmiut.....	81	5	6.2				
Nunochogmiut.....	28						
Selawigmiut.....	33	19					
Tikeramiut.....	75	21	28.0				
Ukivokmiut.....	35	10					

INDIANS IN THE UNITED STATES.

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OF INDIANS 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE IN EACH PRINCIPAL STOCK, BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS, FOR THE UNITED STATES AND ALASKA: 1910.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 50.]

Table 82

STOCK.	INDIAN MALES 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE.			INDIAN MALES 6 TO 9 YEARS OF AGE.			INDIAN MALES 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE.			INDIAN MALES 15 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE.			INDIAN FEMALES 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE.			INDIAN FEMALES 6 TO 9 YEARS OF AGE.			INDIAN FEMALES 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE.			INDIAN FEMALES 15 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE.		
	Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.

UNITED STATES.

Algonquian..	7,040	4,539	64.5	2,142	1,210	56.5	2,637	2,118	80.3	2,261	1,211	53.6	6,724	4,336	64.5	2,168	1,247	57.5	2,412	1,965	81.5	2,144	1,124	52.4
Athapaskan..	5,557	1,094	19.7	1,955	208	10.6	1,967	504	25.6	1,635	382	23.4	5,235	790	15.2	1,853	210	11.3	1,762	336	19.1	1,620	250	15.4
Caddoan.....	324	248	76.5	108	63	61.1	1,109	98	89.9	109	87	79.8	338	271	80.2	110	77	70.0	115	107	93.0	113	87	77.0
Chimakuan..	46	32	.....	11	9	.....	14	13	.....	21	10	.....	33	17	.....	14	7	.....	6	5	.....	13	5	.....
Chinookan..	155	110	71.0	44	29	.....	64	55	85.9	47	20	.....	122	88	72.1	42	27	.....	48	40	.....	32	21	.....
Croatan.....	1,027	602	58.6	343	184	53.6	366	251	68.6	318	167	52.5	1,001	602	60.1	314	194	61.8	365	269	73.7	322	139	43.2
Iroquoian..	7,318	5,094	68.4	2,450	1,480	60.4	2,544	2,178	85.6	2,324	1,346	57.9	7,139	4,917	68.9	2,444	1,532	62.7	2,579	2,235	86.7	2,116	1,150	54.3
Karok.....	127	60	47.2	46	20	.....	46	29	.....	35	11	.....	110	64	58.2	32	13	.....	47	34	.....	31	17	.....
Keresan.....	659	323	49.0	201	92	45.8	253	159	62.8	205	72	35.1	596	275	46.1	191	90	47.1	207	126	60.9	198	59	29.8
Kiowan.....	181	129	71.3	51	26	51.0	68	62	91.2	62	41	66.1	194	112	57.7	66	29	43.9	75	60	80.0	53	23	43.4
Kutenaiian..	88	38	43.2	32	7	.....	29	21	.....	27	10	.....	71	41	57.7	24	9	.....	31	24	.....	16	8	.....
Lutuamian..	138	110	79.7	41	26	.....	49	45	.....	48	39	.....	145	120	82.8	50	42	84.0	48	41	.....	47	37	.....
Maidu.....	178	111	62.4	67	43	64.2	57	50	87.7	54	18	33.3	197	145	73.6	76	52	68.4	73	61	83.6	48	32	.....
Miwok.....	104	56	53.8	39	20	.....	34	26	.....	31	10	.....	109	48	44.0	30	8	.....	40	27	.....	39	13	.....
Muskogean..	5,277	3,307	62.7	1,812	987	54.5	1,863	1,432	76.9	1,602	888	55.4	5,151	3,065	59.5	1,849	999	54.0	1,743	1,319	75.7	1,550	747	47.9
Piman.....	1,556	800	51.4	507	188	37.1	519	326	62.8	530	288	54.0	1,869	710	51.9	466	185	39.7	475	306	64.4	428	219	51.2
Pomo.....	154	94	61.0	52	27	51.9	53	39	73.6	49	28	.....	167	103	61.7	53	29	54.7	59	40	68.0	55	34	61.8
Salishan....	1,292	630	48.8	399	142	36.6	472	308	65.3	421	180	42.8	1,161	507	43.8	400	136	34.0	415	285	68.7	346	146	42.2
Shahaptian..	559	326	58.3	211	93	44.1	175	127	72.6	173	109	61.3	590	364	61.7	186	110	59.1	211	162	76.8	193	102	47.7
Shastan....	253	142	56.1	75	34	45.3	106	72	67.9	72	36	50.0	291	140	48.1	76	32	42.1	94	58	61.7	121	50	41.3
Shoshonean..	2,509	1,351	53.8	751	321	42.7	949	623	65.6	809	407	50.3	2,334	1,180	50.6	778	332	42.7	809	541	66.9	747	307	41.1
Siouan.....	5,112	3,241	63.4	1,574	768	48.8	1,833	1,469	80.1	1,705	1,004	58.9	4,910	3,160	64.4	1,576	785	49.8	1,739	1,398	80.4	1,595	977	61.3
Tanana.....	456	285	62.5	157	110	70.1	148	124	83.8	151	51	33.8	455	268	58.9	157	126	80.3	148	111	75.0	150	31	20.7
Wailatpuan..	57	46	80.7	21	18	.....	19	16	.....	17	12	.....	52	47	90.4	20	17	.....	22	21	.....	10	9	.....
Wakashan..	54	42	77.8	23	17	.....	12	12	.....	19	13	.....	61	44	72.1	25	17	.....	20	20	.....	16	7	.....
Washoan....	112	37	33.0	36	9	.....	39	12	.....	37	16	.....	95	25	26.3	29	5	.....	24	12	.....	42	8	.....
Wintun.....	106	45	42.5	20	7	.....	36	29	.....	44	9	.....	99	48	48.5	33	14	.....	31	19	.....	35	15	.....
Yokuts.....	71	32	45.1	15	4	.....	26	15	.....	30	13	.....	78	31	39.7	27	7	.....	25	15	.....	28	9	.....
Yuman.....	711	469	66.0	216	131	60.6	245	192	78.4	250	146	58.4	693	349	50.3	192	99	51.6	212	163	76.9	189	87	46.0
Zurok.....	107	58	54.2	35	24	.....	36	25	.....	36	9	.....	93	55	59.1	31	16	.....	32	24	.....	30	15	.....
Zunian.....	214	64	29.9	85	18	21.2	68	32	47.1	61	14	23.0	222	53	23.9	71	19	26.8	67	25	37.3	84	9	10.7

ALASKA.

Athapaskan..	556	225	40.5	156	40	25.6	199	108	54.3	201	77	38.3	526	176	33.5	161	35	21.7	176	90	51.1	189	51	27.0
Eskimauan..	2,039	707	34.7	697	205	29.4	625	315	50.4	717	137	19.1	1,775	513	28.9	600	154	25.7	522	240	46.0	653	119	18.2
Haidan.....	88	75	85.2	28	22	.....	29	26	.....	31	27	.....	82	58	70.7	30	23	.....	21	17	.....	31	18	.....
Tlingit.....	611	380	62.2	211	139	65.9	208	157	75.2	194	84	43.3	636	384	60.4	230	156	67.8	193	168	87.0	213	60	28.2
Tsimshian..	129	80	62.0	32	16	.....	50	42	84.0	47	22	.....	112	72	64.3	53	39	73.6	30	29	.....	20	4	.....

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OF INDIANS 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE, BY STOCK, TRIBE, AND PRINCIPAL STATES, CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS, FOR THE UNITED STATES AND ALASKA: 1910.

[A few small stocks for which no scholastic population was reported are omitted from this table, as follows: United States—Takelman, Tarascan, and Zapotecan; Alaska—Algonquian. The table shows each tribe having 100 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 83 STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE.	INDIAN MALES 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE: 1910.					INDIAN FEMALES 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE: 1910.				
	Total number.	Attending school.				Total number.	Attending school.			
		Total.	6 to 9 years of age.	10 to 14 years of age.	15 to 19 years of age.		Total.	6 to 9 years of age.	10 to 14 years of age.	15 to 19 years of age.
UNITED STATES.										
ALGONQUIAN STOCK.....	7,040	4,539	1,210	2,118	1,211	6,724	4,336	1,247	1,965	1,124
Arapaho.....	184	139	31	63	45	187	133	46	54	33
Oklahoma.....	75	54	14	21	19	75	50	19	19	12
Wyoming.....	102	79	17	41	21	110	82	27	35	20
Brotherton.....	25	20	5	11	4	32	22	9	6	7
Wisconsin.....	25	20	5	11	4	30	21	8	6	7
Cheyenne.....	432	274	61	115	98	421	240	57	107	76
Montana.....	203	104	18	43	43	224	94	15	40	33
Oklahoma.....	189	141	41	65	35	164	122	37	55	30
South Dakota.....	22	12	1	6	5	21	13	3	3	7
Chickahominy (Virginia).....	15	2	2	.....	.....	18	5	2	2	1
Chippewa.....	3,018	2,440	659	1,159	8	3,437	2,336	664	1,056	616
Kansas.....	20	20	1	5	14	32	30	1	4	25
Michigan.....	507	305	113	180	67	547	336	101	164	71
Minnesota.....	1,491	1,083	304	487	292	1,327	970	291	421	258
Montana.....	80	24	5	16	11	81	24	4	14	6
Nebraska.....	28	28	6	11	11	30	30	3	10	17
North Dakota.....	598	340	66	175	99	611	356	90	190	76
Oklahoma.....	13	7	3	4	4	7	3	2	1	39
Pennsylvania.....	42	42	1	6	35	43	43	.....	4	.....
South Dakota.....	9	6	4	1	1	13	7	2	3	2
Wisconsin.....	752	513	149	269	15	95	733	169	241	117
Cree.....	83	49	9	25	15	96	68	20	31	17
Montana.....	54	27	4	12	10	60	46	12	23	11
Washington.....	21	17	4	8	5	21	14	4	6	4
Delaware.....	189	149	43	60	46	175	133	39	68	26
Oklahoma.....	185	145	43	58	44	166	120	38	63	25
Gros Ventres.....	66	20	.....	13	7	86	35	1	20	14
Montana.....	65	20	.....	17	10	38	23	5	13	5
Kickapoo.....	54	33	6	17	10	38	25	6	11	3
Kansas.....	33	28	3	16	9	26	18	4	2	4
Oklahoma.....	10	5	3	1	1	11	4	1	2	4
Malecite.....	27	19	3	7	4	27	18	7	7	4
Maine.....	20	18	4	7	3	26	17	7	6	6
Mashpee.....	32	25	7	9	9	31	26	8	12	5
Massachusetts.....	29	22	7	9	9	30	25	8	8	23
Massachusetts.....	275	190	67	99	24	255	174	61	90	20
Monominee.....	100	62	62	94	22	244	166	60	86	20
Wisconsin.....	202	178	11	17	6	45	35	10	16	9
Miami.....	44	34	3	5	5	17	9	3	5	7
Indiana.....	13	8	3	11	3	26	24	7	10	10
Oklahoma.....	27	22	8	11	3	26	24	7	112	67
Ottawa.....	450	293	84	135	72	385	250	71	112	53
Michigan.....	376	230	72	107	51	341	214	60	101	6
Oklahoma.....	30	21	6	10	5	31	23	10	7	.....
Wisconsin.....	23	20	6	9	5	5	5	1	4	6
Passamaquoddy.....	49	36	10	13	13	56	36	12	15	9
Maine.....	47	34	10	13	11	55	35	12	14	5
Penobscot.....	44	26	8	16	2	43	23	9	9	4
Maine.....	42	24	8	15	1	39	19	9	6	8
Peoria.....	22	20	6	8	6	29	22	7	7	5
Oklahoma.....	19	17	5	8	4	25	10	4	7	33
Piegari.....	399	84	20	41	23	390	108	25	50	26
Montana.....	385	71	20	39	12	379	97	25	46	72
Potawatomi.....	460	314	74	144	96	378	249	59	118	26
Kansas.....	161	117	17	57	43	120	88	12	50	20
Michigan.....	77	65	14	28	13	67	41	13	21	35
Oklahoma.....	174	124	39	50	35	149	112	31	46	2
Wisconsin.....	44	8	.....	6	2	33	4	1	1	1
Powhatan (Virginia).....	27	4	2	1	1	26	8	1	1	14
Sauk and Fox.....	124	83	19	34	30	115	62	17	31	2
Iowa.....	47	27	6	11	10	88	11	3	6	5
Kansas.....	20	18	2	4	12	19	15	2	8	4
Oklahoma.....	62	34	10	17	7	49	29	10	66	43
Shawnee.....	203	147	41	68	38	244	170	61	65	33
Oklahoma.....	200	139	40	66	33	230	156	58	12	9
Shinnecock (New York).....	19	15	8	4	4	29	24	12	30	3
Stockbridges.....	75	51	13	27	11	77	62	23	27	6
Wisconsin.....	74	50	13	27	10	71	56	8	8	2
Wampanoag.....	29	23	3	13	7	19	13	3	8	1
Massachusetts.....	26	20	3	13	4	18	12	3	8	.....
ATIAPASKAN STOCK.....	5,557	1,004	208	504	382	5,235	796	210	336	250
Apache.....	793	352	51	171	130	650	244	39	101	104
Arizona.....	747	314	39	162	113	611	217	29	90	98
Oklahoma.....	37	32	12	8	10	34	23	8	11	4
Hupa.....	110	28	6	10	10	102	23	1	14	4
California.....	106	22	5	9	8	95	18	1	13	8
Jicarilla Apache (New Mexico).....	105	66	16	32	18	93	62	27	8	27
Kiowa Apache (Oklahoma).....	17	11	1	7	3	19	12	2	4	6
Mescalero Apache.....	53	45	19	17	9	71	63	18	26	9
New Mexico.....	61	43	19	17	7	70	52	18	26	8
Navajo.....	4,302	464	76	173	173	4,133	280	81	135	73
Arizona.....	2,180	259	53	126	80	2,093	176	63	79	34
New Mexico.....	1,010	171	23	75	7	1,806	103	17	52	34
Utah.....	179	4	1	2	1	146	7	.....	2	6

INDIANS IN THE UNITED STATES.

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OF INDIANS 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE, BY STOCK, TRIBE, AND PRINCIPAL STATES, CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS, FOR THE UNITED STATES AND ALASKA: 1910—Continued.

[A few small stocks for which no scholastic population was reported are omitted from this table, as follows: United States—Takelman, Tarasean, and Zapotecan; Alaska—Algonquian. The table shows each tribe having 100 or more Indians in 1910.]

STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE.	INDIAN MALES 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE: 1910.					INDIAN FEMALES 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE: 1910.				
	Total number.	Attending school.				Total number.	Attending school.			
		Total.	6 to 9 years of age.	10 to 14 years of age.	15 to 19 years of age.		Total.	6 to 9 years of age.	10 to 14 years of age.	15 to 19 years of age.
UNITED STATES—Continued.										
ATHAPASKAN STOCK—Continued.										
Rogue River.....	75	60	13	33	14	58	37	12	21	4
Oregon.....	75	60	13	33	14	58	36	11	21	4
Tolowa (California).....	20	16	8	5	3	13	8	2	2	4
Umpqua.....	18	10	5	1	4	14	10	3	6	1
Oregon.....	15	8	3	1	4	10	7	.....	6	1
Wallaki.....	35	26	7	10	9	37	28	12	10	6
California.....	31	22	7	10	5	32	24	10	10	4
CADDOAN STOCK.....	324	248	63	98	87	338	271	77	107	87
Arikara.....	76	59	10	23	26	82	68	10	29	23
North Dakota.....	71	57	9	23	25	82	68	16	29	23
Caddo.....	93	70	23	26	21	90	73	31	29	13
Oklahoma.....	89	67	23	26	18	88	71	31	29	11
Pawnee.....	96	70	16	31	23	98	75	13	32	30
Oklahoma.....	82	57	16	24	17	84	61	13	26	22
Wichita.....	50	48	14	17	17	67	54	17	16	21
Oklahoma.....	45	39	14	16	9	59	48	17	15	16
CHIMAKUAN STOCK.....	46	32	9	13	10	33	17	7	5	5
Quileute (Washington).....	40	27	9	13	5	26	15	6	4	5
CHIMARIKAN STOCK.....	5	5	1	4	.....	6	6	4	2	.....
CHINOOKAN STOCK.....	155	110	29	55	26	122	88	27	40	21
Chinook.....	55	43	11	21	11	59	46	16	23	7
Oregon.....	32	26	3	16	7	29	24	6	12	6
Washington.....	21	15	8	4	3	30	22	10	11	1
Wasco.....	40	34	10	16	8	29	22	7	6	9
Oregon.....	29	24	6	13	5	21	16	6	3	7
Washington.....	10	9	4	2	3	8	6	1	3	2
Wishram (Washington).....	42	20	3	13	4	28	16	4	8	4
CHITIMACHAN STOCK.....	25	22	3	10	9	10	7	1	3	3
CHUMASHAN STOCK.....	5	4	1	2	1	7	4	1	1	2
COSTANOAN STOCK.....	3	2	.....	2	.....	4	1	.....	1	.....
CROATAN GROUP.....	1,027	602	184	251	167	1,001	602	194	269	139
Croatan (North Carolina).....	1,027	602	184	251	167	1,001	602	194	269	139
ESKIMAUAN STOCK.....	19	19	2	12	5	22	22	3	10	9
HAIKAN STOCK.....	17	17	1	4	12	6	6	.....	.....	6
IROQUOIAN STOCK.....	7,318	5,004	1,480	2,178	1,340	7,139	4,917	1,532	2,235	1,150
Cherokee.....	5,989	4,095	1,236	1,788	1,071	5,767	3,941	1,258	1,810	873
Kansas.....	11	7	1	5	1	15	12	3	5	4
North Carolina.....	225	158	41	76	41	178	129	40	52	37
Oklahoma.....	5,664	3,867	1,180	1,682	1,005	5,511	3,764	1,205	1,740	819
Pennsylvania.....	17	17	.....	.....	17	6	6	.....	1	5
South Carolina.....	16	7	.....	4	3	13	2	.....	1	1
Mohawk.....	56	32	10	17	5	50	30	11	20	5
New York.....	46	27	10	15	2	44	30	9	16	5
Oneida.....	381	251	90	103	58	351	222	70	101	51
New York.....	39	28	11	11	6	26	13	4	7	2
Wisconsin.....	316	198	75	88	35	303	188	64	92	32
Onondaga.....	54	38	10	17	11	69	53	16	24	13
New York.....	44	29	10	15	4	59	44	16	22	6
St. Regis.....	229	153	32	73	48	252	209	62	89	58
New York.....	200	124	32	66	26	222	179	62	83	34
Pennsylvania.....	29	29	.....	7	22	30	30	.....	6	24
Seneca.....	459	312	78	134	100	473	306	86	124	98
New York.....	359	226	69	112	45	382	233	75	104	54
Oklahoma.....	35	22	5	14	3	41	24	9	11	4
Pennsylvania.....	61	60	4	8	48	46	45	2	9	34
Tuscarora.....	58	50	10	13	27	66	56	11	25	20
New York.....	52	44	10	13	21	61	51	11	24	16
Wyandot.....	78	58	10	23	20	67	58	12	27	19
Oklahoma.....	62	45	9	23	13	58	40	12	24	13
KALAFOLIAN STOCK.....	13	8	1	5	2	22	14	3	9	2
KAROK STOCK.....	127	60	20	29	11	110	64	13	34	17
Orleans (California).....	127	60	20	29	11	110	64	13	34	17

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OF INDIANS 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE, BY STOCK, TRIBE, AND PRINCIPAL STATES, CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS, FOR THE UNITED STATES AND ALASKA: 1910—Continued.

[A few small stocks for which no scholastic population was reported are omitted from this table, as follows: United States—Takelman, Tarascan, and Zapotecan; Alaska—Algonquian. The table shows each tribe having 100 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 83—Continued.

STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE.	INDIAN MALES 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE: 1910.					INDIAN FEMALES 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE: 1910.				
	Total number.	Attending school.				Total number.	Attending school.			
		Total.	6 to 9 years of age.	10 to 14 years of age.	15 to 19 years of age.		Total.	6 to 9 years of age.	10 to 14 years of age.	15 to 19 years of age.
UNITED STATES—Continued.										
KEREHAN STOCK	659	323	92	159	72	596	275	90	126	59
Acoma (New Mexico).....	117	32	.....	23	9	100	32	.....	24	8
Cochiti (New Mexico).....	35	27	9	16	2	29	15	6	6	3
Laguna.....	252	174	63	67	44	232	164	62	63	39
New Mexico.....	237	159	63	65	31	226	158	60	62	36
San Felipe (New Mexico).....	77	38	6	23	9	73	24	9	10	5
Santa Ana (New Mexico).....	25	9	2	0	1	24	12	5	7	.....
Santo Domingo (New Mexico).....	130	29	8	15	6	123	17	6	9	2
Sis (New Mexico).....	23	14	4	9	1	15	11	2	7	2
KIOWAN STOCK	181	129	26	62	41	194	112	29	60	23
Kiowa.....	181	129	26	62	41	194	112	29	60	23
Oklahoma.....	109	117	26	61	30	192	110	29	59	22
KUSAN STOCK	14	8	.....	8	.....	13	10	5	4	1
KUTENAIAN STOCK	88	38	7	21	10	71	41	9	24	8
Kutenai.....	88	38	7	21	10	71	41	9	24	8
Idaho.....	12	1	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montana.....	73	34	6	20	8	64	41	9	24	8
LUTUAMIAN STOCK	138	110	26	45	39	145	120	42	41	37
Klamath.....	96	80	17	34	29	100	85	31	27	27
Oregon.....	80	71	17	32	22	87	72	31	27	14
Modes.....	42	30	9	11	10	45	35	11	14	10
Oregon.....	25	18	3	7	8	35	27	9	12	6
MAIDU STOCK	178	111	43	50	18	197	145	52	61	32
Maidu.....	178	111	43	50	18	197	145	52	61	32
California.....	178	111	43	50	18	196	144	52	60	32
Miwok STOCK	104	58	20	26	10	109	48	8	27	13
Miwok (California).....	90	51	19	22	10	102	45	8	26	11
MUSKHOGEAN STOCK	5,277	3,307	937	1,432	888	5,151	3,065	999	1,319	747
Alabama.....	58	18	1	9	8	64	11	.....	6	5
Louisiana.....	28	6	1	3	2	31	3	.....	1	2
Texas.....	30	12	.....	6	6	33	8	.....	5	3
Chickasaw (Oklahoma).....	821	611	171	276	164	837	602	210	252	140
Choctaw.....	2,953	1,921	592	811	518	2,737	1,705	552	749	404
Alabama.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi.....	205	59	19	25	18	132	30	12	12	6
Oklahoma.....	2,721	1,800	574	786	500	2,672	1,672	538	736	308
Creek.....	1,120	645	189	284	172	1,155	617	200	255	162
Alabama.....	25	15	5	7	3	37	22	8	8	6
Oklahoma.....	1,074	614	180	268	166	1,105	591	191	245	155
Seminole.....	308	112	34	52	26	281	128	37	57	34
Oklahoma.....	202	105	32	47	26	254	116	35	49	32
Texas.....	45	7	2	5	.....	24	11	2	8	1
PIMAN STOCK	1,556	800	188	328	286	1,369	710	185	306	219
Papago.....	693	230	58	81	91	606	190	42	86	62
Arizona.....	680	223	58	81	84	606	190	42	86	62
Pima.....	703	528	118	225	185	672	493	134	206	153
Arizona.....	725	492	117	220	155	648	469	134	200	135
California.....	34	32	1	4	27	24	24	.....	6	18
Yaqui.....	93	40	12	20	8	82	27	9	14	4
Arizona.....	80	33	9	16	8	76	21	7	12	2
POMO STOCK	154	94	27	39	28	167	103	29	40	34
Clear Lake (California).....	20	14	4	5	5	25	13	7	4	2
Pomo (California).....	103	70	20	31	19	112	75	20	33	22
SALINAN STOCK	2	2	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
SALISIAN STOCK	1,292	630	142	308	180	1,161	567	136	285	146
Chehalis.....	48	28	4	19	5	41	31	8	14	9
Washington.....	46	26	3	18	5	40	30	8	13	9
Challam.....	75	47	13	19	10	69	49	12	30	7
Washington.....	67	39	17	15	7	68	48	12	29	7

INDIANS IN THE UNITED STATES.

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OF INDIANS 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE, BY STOCK, TRIBE, AND PRINCIPAL STATES, CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS, FOR THE UNITED STATES AND ALASKA: 1910--Continued.

[A few small stocks for which no scholastic population was reported are omitted from this table, as follows: United States--Takelman, Tarascan, and Zapotecan; Alaska--Algonquian. The table shows each tribe having 100 or more Indians in 1910.]

STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE.	INDIAN MALES 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE: 1910.					INDIAN FEMALES 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE: 1910.				
	Total number.	Attending school.			Total number.	Attending school.				
		Total.	6 to 9 years of age.	10 to 14 years of age.		15 to 19 years of age.	Total.	6 to 9 years of age.	10 to 14 years of age.	15 to 19 years of age.
UNITED STATES--Continued.										
SALISHAN STOCK--Continued.										
Coeur d'Alene.....	48	15	1	7	7	35	11	2	7	2
Idaho.....	45	12	1	6	5	34	10	2	6	2
Columbia.....	57	33	9	15	9	49	28	10	12	6
Oregon.....	11	3	3	3	3	9	5	1	1	3
Washington.....	46	30	6	15	9	40	23	9	11	3
Colville.....	135	43	6	21	16	122	40	5	26	9
Washington.....	119	29	5	17	7	108	30	4	22	4
Cowlitz (Washington).....	16	9	4	4	1	10	5	-----	4	1
Flathead.....	82	50	7	30	13	95	55	18	24	13
Montana.....	60	33	3	23	7	73	36	13	16	7
Kalispel.....	55	33	5	17	11	73	30	4	14	12
Montana.....	57	26	5	13	8	46	23	3	10	10
Washington.....	21	4	-----	3	1	23	6	1	4	1
Lummi.....	85	34	11	15	8	67	20	5	11	4
Washington.....	81	30	11	12	7	67	20	5	11	4
Muckleshoot.....	38	24	10	6	6	33	22	5	11	6
Washington.....	36	22	10	6	6	33	22	5	11	6
Nisqualli.....	17	12	2	2	2	16	9	1	6	2
Washington.....	14	9	2	1	6	13	7	1	5	1
Okinagan.....	43	23	2	13	8	39	21	3	9	9
Washington.....	38	18	2	11	5	34	16	3	9	4
Puyallup.....	51	42	9	15	18	60	32	10	10	12
Washington.....	40	31	8	13	10	42	24	9	9	6
Quinalt.....	37	18	4	12	2	28	18	2	10	6
Washington.....	36	17	4	11	2	28	18	2	10	6
Sanpoll (Washington).....	27	2	-----	1	1	28	3	2	1	-----
Skokomish.....	24	16	5	10	1	41	27	5	17	5
Washington.....	23	15	5	10	-----	40	26	5	16	5
Snohomish.....	116	25	7	13	5	113	21	6	13	2
Washington.....	115	24	7	13	4	103	21	6	13	2
Spokan.....	91	47	2	33	12	95	49	3	28	18
Idaho.....	12	4	-----	4	-----	12	4	1	2	1
Montana.....	16	9	2	4	3	18	11	-----	8	3
Washington.....	52	25	-----	21	4	57	28	1	18	9
Suquamish (Washington).....	56	30	10	13	7	45	26	9	11	6
Swinomish (Washington).....	62	34	5	15	14	39	22	12	5	5
SHAHAPTIAN STOCK.....	559	326	93	127	106	590	364	110	162	92
Klikitat.....	51	28	6	12	10	53	30	5	12	13
Washington.....	44	22	5	9	8	47	24	5	10	9
Nez Perces.....	165	92	26	40	26	163	90	24	40	26
Idaho.....	128	66	21	30	15	132	69	19	32	18
Montana.....	7	4	-----	4	-----	8	6	2	-----	-----
Oregon.....	11	10	4	7	2	7	7	2	3	2
Washington.....	10	3	1	2	-----	8	-----	-----	-----	-----
Umatilla.....	21	14	4	4	6	32	21	8	6	7
Oregon.....	13	12	3	3	6	18	16	6	6	4
Washington.....	6	1	-----	-----	-----	8	2	2	-----	-----
Wallawalla (Oregon).....	72	59	19	23	17	67	59	16	29	14
Warm Springs.....	61	39	15	16	8	71	45	14	25	6
Oregon.....	55	36	13	16	7	66	43	14	23	6
Yakima.....	175	86	21	29	36	186	111	41	45	25
Oregon.....	2	2	1	-----	1	7	6	-----	1	5
Washington.....	169	81	20	29	32	177	103	41	43	19
SHASTAN STOCK.....	253	142	34	72	36	291	140	32	58	50
Hat Creek (California).....	37	22	8	10	4	29	10	3	3	4
Pit River.....	152	67	16	35	16	103	84	20	35	29
California.....	135	50	12	29	9	109	65	16	30	20
Oregon.....	13	13	4	5	4	16	12	3	4	5
Shasta.....	64	53	10	27	16	69	48	9	20	17
California.....	43	32	7	15	10	48	28	8	8	10
Oregon.....	21	21	3	12	6	21	20	1	12	7
SHOSHONEAN STOCK.....	2,509	1,351	321	623	407	2,334	1,180	332	541	307
Bannock.....	59	42	10	10	22	47	28	5	11	12
Idaho.....	47	34	9	16	9	37	20	6	9	6
Chemehuevi.....	40	15	6	5	4	41	9	4	3	2
California.....	32	7	2	4	1	26	1	-----	-----	-----
Nevada.....	7	7	4	-----	3	9	6	-----	-----	-----
Comanche.....	189	131	32	56	43	172	111	24	58	29
Oklahoma.....	182	124	32	54	38	168	107	24	57	26
Hopi.....	337	278	72	133	73	278	210	67	76	37
Arizona.....	304	246	72	115	59	266	199	67	69	33
Kawia (California).....	130	95	27	37	31	121	97	29	41	27
Kern River (California).....	20	4	2	2	1	20	5	1	3	1
Mono.....	209	99	27	51	21	237	111	16	62	33
California.....	203	99	27	51	21	227	109	16	61	32
Nevada.....	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	10	2	-----	1	1
Paiute.....	114	62	18	22	22	111	39	13	17	9
Arizona.....	10	6	2	2	2	12	1	1	-----	-----
California.....	50	42	10	16	16	40	29	9	-----	7
Nevada.....	21	10	6	3	1	24	5	2	3	-----
Utah.....	32	4	-----	2	2	34	3	1	1	-----

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OF INDIANS 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE, BY STOCK, TRIBE, AND PRINCIPAL STATES, CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS, FOR THE UNITED STATES AND ALASKA: 1910—Continued.

[A few small stocks for which no scholastic population was reported are omitted from this table, as follows: United States—Takelman, Tarascan, and Zapotecan; Alaska—Algonquian. The table shows each tribe having 100 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 83—Continued.

STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE.	INDIAN MALES 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE: 1910.					INDIAN FEMALES 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE: 1910.				
	Total number.	Attending school.				Total number.	Attending school.			
		Total.	6 to 9 years of age.	10 to 14 years of age.	15 to 19 years of age.		Total.	6 to 9 years of age.	10 to 14 years of age.	15 to 19 years of age.

UNITED STATES—Continued.

SHOSHONEAN STOCK—Continued.										
Paviotso.....	407	271	65	137	69	396	227	58	119	50
California.....	11	4	2	1	1	5	1	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	21	14	1	9	4	18	7	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	334	225	54	114	57	335	195	53	100	42
Oregon.....	40	27	8	12	7	84	23	5	13	5
San Luiseno (California).....	83	65	9	28	28	81	60	6	27	27
Serrano (California).....	21	9	4	4	1	18	15	6	7	2
Shoshoni.....	546	204	39	94	71	507	200	47	92	61
Idaho.....	171	58	12	27	19	155	63	14	26	23
Nevada.....	223	52	13	20	19	211	52	17	19	16
Utah.....	28	20	4	14	2	31	20	4	12	4
Wyoming.....	103	58	10	30	18	93	56	12	34	10
Ute.....	338	71	11	40	20	290	62	24	23	15
Colorado.....	118	48	11	23	14	96	42	18	16	8
Utah.....	208	16	.....	12	4	185	12	5	5	2
SHOSHONEAN STOCK.....	5,112	3,241	768	1,469	1,004	4,910	3,100	785	1,398	977
SIYOUAN STOCK.....										
Assiniboin.....	183	110	35	44	31	156	93	28	39	26
Montana.....	177	105	35	44	26	154	92	27	39	26
Catawba.....	25	18	6	9	3	20	17	4	10	3
South Carolina.....	18	13	4	7	2	18	15	3	9	3
Crow.....	262	183	50	81	52	237	150	33	64	53
Montana.....	235	158	45	71	42	216	132	30	60	42
South Dakota.....	11	9	4	2	3	9	5	1	1	3
Hidatsa.....	122	86	19	32	35	99	65	20	22	23
North Dakota.....	119	83	19	31	33	90	56	20	19	17
Iowa.....	45	30	4	19	7	47	33	9	16	8
Kansas.....	26	18	3	11	4	25	19	3	9	7
Oklahoma.....	12	7	1	4	2	14	5	2	2	4
Kansa.....	41	26	6	9	11	40	35	17	14	4
Oklahoma.....	39	24	6	9	9	47	33	17	13	3
Mandan.....	35	17	3	10	4	30	21	5	5	11
North Dakota.....	33	17	3	10	4	30	21	5	5	11
Omaha.....	199	100	18	41	41	183	110	23	53	29
Nebraska.....	187	89	18	41	30	183	110	28	53	29
Osage.....	251	192	62	76	54	241	183	58	77	48
Oklahoma.....	245	186	62	74	50	231	173	58	76	39
Oto.....	72	59	19	22	13	47	36	14	14	8
Oklahoma.....	72	56	17	22	17	44	34	13	14	7
Ponca.....	148	112	35	39	38	184	154	36	65	53
Nebraska.....	38	23	4	13	6	37	24	7	14	3
Oklahoma.....	96	75	31	24	20	117	101	29	41	31
Quapaw.....	54	41	8	22	11	51	39	9	20	10
Oklahoma.....	50	37	8	22	7	48	36	9	18	9
Santee Sioux.....	243	150	36	82	32	236	147	32	67	48
Minnesota.....	39	31	12	17	2	46	30	13	12	5
Montana.....	16	11	3	6	1	13	8	3	3	5
Nebraska.....	111	55	3	32	20	117	68	9	35	24
North Dakota.....	11	7	4	2	1	10	5	1	3	1
South Dakota.....	64	44	12	25	7	45	32	4	16	12
Sioux.....	201	148	26	41	31	152	111	19	43	49
Minnesota.....	26	19	3	7	9	37	32	7	20	5
Montana.....	13	8	3	2	1	15	8	3	3	2
Nebraska.....	6	3	.....	3	3	11	6	.....	4	2
New Jersey.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Dakota.....	19	9	3	2	4	9	7	2	2	3
Oklahoma.....	7	4	1	2	1	6	5	1	2	2
Pennsylvania.....	37	37	.....	2	35	17	17	.....	2	15
South Dakota.....	68	50	14	20	16	33	16	3	2	11
Sisseton Sioux.....	380	226	67	97	62	359	228	71	103	54
Minnesota.....	10	7	3	3	1	9	5	2	3	.....
Montana.....	37	28	9	12	7	32	22	9	7	6
North Dakota.....	83	51	18	20	13	102	67	20	34	13
South Dakota.....	243	134	36	60	38	215	133	40	58	35
Teton Sioux.....	2,117	1,264	252	624	388	2,020	1,243	273	551	424
Montana.....	11	7	2	3	2	6	6	.....	.....	.....
North Dakota.....	56	44	11	14	19	59	45	8	20	17
South Dakota.....	2,044	1,207	239	607	361	1,940	1,183	260	527	396
Brule Sioux.....	107	79	24	30	25	99	74	28	22	24
South Dakota.....	106	78	24	30	24	97	72	28	22	22
Hunkpapa Sioux.....	132	87	19	40	28	154	104	28	42	34
North Dakota.....	14	8	2	5	5	22	12	2	7	3
South Dakota.....	118	79	18	38	23	132	92	26	35	31
Minniconjou Sioux (South Dakota).....	48	16	1	10	5	47	18	4	5	9
Oglala Sioux.....	953	541	123	272	146	837	525	125	234	166
South Dakota.....	949	539	122	271	146	831	520	123	232	165
Sans Arc Sioux (South Dakota).....	42	28	8	14	6	32	20	7	9	4
Sihhasapa.....	60	43	11	15	17	60	35	7	15	13
North Dakota.....	21	18	8	7	3	23	19	5	7	7
South Dakota.....	39	25	3	8	14	37	16	2	8	6
Two Kettle Sioux (South Dakota).....	43	19	3	8	8	41	18	.....	10	4
Other Teton Sioux.....	732	451	63	235	153	700	454	70	214	170
North Dakota.....	20	17	2	4	11	14	14	1	6	7
South Dakota.....	699	423	60	228	135	673	427	66	206	155
Winnebago.....	296	199	47	96	56	291	176	47	78	51
Nebraska.....	155	93	29	43	26	123	67	20	28	19
Wisconsin.....	120	81	14	46	21	161	104	27	50	27

INDIANS IN THE UNITED STATES.

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OF INDIANS 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE, BY STOCK, TRIBE, AND PRINCIPAL STATES, CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS, FOR THE UNITED STATES AND ALASKA: 1910—Continued.

[A few small stocks for which no scholastic population was reported are omitted from this table, as follows: United States—Takelman, Tarascan, and Zapotecan; Alaska—Algonquian. The table shows each tribe having 100 or more Indians in 1910.]

STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE.	INDIAN MALES 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE: 1910.					INDIAN FEMALES 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE: 1910.				
	Total number.	Attending school.				Total number.	Attending school.			
		Total.	6 to 9 years of age.	10 to 14 years of age.	15 to 19 years of age.		Total.	6 to 9 years of age.	10 to 14 years of age.	15 to 19 years of age.

UNITED STATES—Continued.

SIOUAN STOCK—Continued.										
Yankton Sioux.....	273	163	45	68	50	315	174	52	77	45
Montana.....	53	38	11	11	16	54	41	12	16	13
North Dakota.....	15	9	2	5	2	15	10	4	3	3
South Dakota.....	199	110	32	49	29	238	116	35	54	27
Yanktonai Sioux.....	163	116	30	57	29	188	140	30	80	30
North Dakota.....	68	51	13	25	13	76	58	12	38	13
South Dakota.....	95	65	17	32	16	112	82	18	47	17
TANOAN STOCK.....	456	285	110	124	51	455	268	126	111	31
Isleta.....	110	72	32	25	15	105	74	38	20	7
New Mexico.....	102	69	31	25	13	98	71	37	27	7
Jemez (New Mexico).....	77	56	12	39	6	72	45	16	24	5
Pleuris (New Mexico).....	15	13	8	3	2	13	8	2	5	1
San Ildefonso (New Mexico).....	22	15	10	5	2	21	18	13	3	2
San Juan.....	71	51	17	28	7	67	45	24	16	5
New Mexico.....	70	50	17	28	7	65	45	24	16	5
Santa Clara (New Mexico).....	34	21	11	5	5	47	23	3	12	8
Taos (New Mexico).....	83	36	16	15	8	91	30	19	11	.....
TLINGIT STOCK.....	15	15	.....	3	12	10	10	1	4	5
TONKAWAN STOCK.....	5	4	1	3	.....	3	2	.....	1	1
TSIMSHIAN STOCK.....	17	15	1	4	10	5	3	2	1	.....
TUNICAN STOCK.....	11	3	2	1	.....	8	1	1	.....	.....
WAILATPUAN STOCK.....	57	46	18	16	12	52	47	17	21	9
Cayuse.....	52	43	15	16	12	51	47	17	21	9
Oregon.....	46	37	13	15	9	47	43	14	20	9
WAKASHAN STOCK.....	54	42	17	12	13	61	44	17	20	7
Makah.....	52	42	17	12	13	60	44	17	20	7
Washington.....	50	40	17	11	12	57	41	17	18	6
WASHOAN STOCK.....	112	37	9	12	16	95	25	6	12	8
Washo.....	112	37	9	12	16	95	25	5	12	8
California.....	36	10	1	4	5	32	3	1	2	.....
Nevada.....	72	23	8	7	8	60	19	4	10	5
WINTUN STOCK.....	106	45	7	29	9	99	48	14	19	15
Nomelaki.....	22	14	3	10	1	16	10	3	3	4
California.....	22	14	3	10	1	14	8	3	3	2
Patwin (California).....	21	1	.....	.....	.....	27	1	1	.....	.....
Wintun.....	63	31	4	19	8	56	37	10	16	11
California.....	62	30	4	18	8	53	34	10	16	8
WIYAT STOCK.....	26	21	9	9	3	13	9	3	6	.....
Humboldt Bay (California).....	26	21	9	9	3	13	9	3	6	.....
YAKONAN STOCK.....	11	9	1	3	5	9	7	2	3	2
YANAN STOCK.....	8	4	.....	2	2	6	2	1	1	.....
YOKUTS STOCK.....	71	32	4	15	13	78	31	7	15	9
Chukchansi.....	17	11	1	5	5	31	16	2	6	8
California.....	17	11	1	5	5	29	14	2	6	6
Yokuts (California).....	47	20	3	10	7	35	14	4	9	1
YUCHEAN STOCK.....	21	11	1	4	6	10	2	.....	1	1
YUKIAN STOCK.....	22	16	8	4	4	25	13	2	3	8
YUMAN STOCK.....	711	469	131	192	146	593	349	99	163	87
Cocopa.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	1	1	.....	.....
Arizona.....	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diegueno (California).....	137	94	30	32	32	141	100	25	51	24
Havasupai (Arizona).....	21	18	3	8	7	15	12	3	3	6
Maricopa (Arizona).....	64	52	14	23	15	64	44	10	16	18

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OF INDIANS 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE, BY STOCK, TRIBE, AND PRINCIPAL STATES, CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS, FOR THE UNITED STATES AND ALASKA: 1910—Continued.

[A few small stocks for which no scholastic population was reported are omitted from this table, as follows: United States—Takelman, Tarascan, and Zapotecan; Alaska—Algonquian. The table shows each tribe having 100 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 83—Continued.

STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE.	INDIAN MALES 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE: 1910.					INDIAN FEMALES 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE: 1910.				
	Total number.	Attending school.				Total number.	Attending school.			
		Total.	6 to 9 years of age.	10 to 14 years of age.	15 to 19 years of age.		Total.	6 to 9 years of age.	10 to 14 years of age.	15 to 19 years of age.
UNITED STATES—Continued.										
YUMAN STOCK—Continued.										
Mohave.....	173	123	35	54	34	117	70	19	44	13
Arizona.....	111	69	20	38	16	85	52	10	32	10
California.....	62	54	15	21	18	32	24	9	12	3
Walapai.....	113	79	26	30	23	78	37	13	21	3
Arizona.....	111	77	26	30	21	76	35	11	21	3
Yavapai (Arizona).....	58	33	11	15	7	45	23	9	9	5
Yuma.....	102	69	12	29	28	106	56	19	19	18
Arizona.....	19	9	3	3	3	23	2	1	1	1
California.....	82	59	9	26	24	83	54	18	19	17
YUROK STOCK.....	107	58	24	25	9	93	55	16	24	15
Weitspec (California).....	107	58	24	25	9	93	55	16	24	15
ZUNIAN STOCK.....	214	64	18	32	14	222	53	19	25	9
Zuni.....	214	64	18	32	14	222	53	19	25	9
New Mexico.....	212	63	18	32	13	222	53	19	25	9
ALASKA.										
ATHAPASKAN STOCK.....										
	556	225	40	108	77	526	176	35	90	51
Ahtena.....	50	7	.....	5	2	35	3	1	1	1
Hankutchin.....	23	15	.....	9	2	12	7	4	.....	2
Kaiyukhotana.....	14	8	.....	2	4	17	0	4	.....	2
Knalakhotana.....	114	44	0	17	18	96	36	9	17	10
Kutchin.....	49	14	5	6	3	52	8	.....	5	3
Natsitkutchin.....	34	3	.....	2	1	27	1	.....	.....	1
Tenankutchin.....	56	15	4	7	4	58	12	.....	4	2
Unakhotana.....	18	9	4	4	1	26	0	2	6	1
ESKIMAUAN STOCK.....	2,039	707	205	315	187	1,775	513	154	240	110
Aleut.....	248	78	18	36	24	209	59	8	39	12
Chngmiut.....	50	24	7	8	9	32	11	6	3	2
Ikogmiut.....	80	1	.....	1	.....	101	4	.....	3	1
Kajaligmiut.....	25	2	2	.....	.....	22	1	.....	.....	.....
Kaviagmiut.....	38	18	8	5	5	24	17	6	9	2
Kinugumiut.....	91	48	11	25	12	60	28	9	8	11
Kowagmiut.....	84	52	18	19	15	70	51	12	20	13
Kusetrimmiut.....	28	20	7	10	3	7	1	.....	1	.....
Kuskovakmiut.....	69	20	1	14	5	50	6	1	4	1
Kuskwogmiut.....	205	34	10	16	8	178	16	5	11	.....
Magemiut.....	46	7	1	4	2	65	25	2	11	12
Malemiut.....	93	47	12	22	13	81	43	6	21	16
Nunatogmiut.....	39	7	2	4	1	30	4	1	2	1
Nunivagmiut.....	47	4	1	2	1	34	1	.....	1	.....
Nunochogmiut.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....
Selawigmiut.....	21	14	5	7	2	12	5	5	.....	.....
Tikeramiut.....	37	14	3	8	3	38	7	1	3	3
Ukivokmiut.....	23	7	3	2	2	12	3	2	1	.....
Unaligmiut.....	62	28	8	15	5	60	14	5	7	2
Utkiavmiut.....	10	8	.....	6	2	11	7	4	2	1
Utukamiut.....	10	8	1	5	2	10	8	3	4	1
Yuit.....	39	35	7	14	14	29	23	9	7	7
Southern Eskimo.....	560	165	61	64	40	512	131	51	56	24
HADAN STOCK.....	88	75	22	26	27	82	58	23	17	18
Haida.....	88	75	22	26	27	82	58	23	17	18
TLINGIT STOCK.....	611	380	139	157	84	636	384	156	108	60
Auk.....	34	17	5	6	6	41	26	12	13	1
Chilkat.....	95	59	23	24	12	99	54	24	17	13
Henya.....	29	18	8	7	3	32	26	9	12	5
Huna.....	86	66	26	24	16	100	60	24	30	6
Hutsnuwu.....	68	37	11	23	3	76	40	21	16	3
Kake.....	47	37	16	11	10	46	33	14	13	6
Sitka.....	87	63	23	27	13	82	55	18	24	13
Stikine.....	21	12	3	6	3	28	18	9	9	.....
Taku.....	19	7	1	3	3	15	9	2	7	.....
Tongas.....	31	13	4	5	4	32	22	9	10	3
Yakutat.....	42	19	9	9	1	46	17	6	6	5
TSMISHIAN STOCK.....	129	80	16	42	22	112	72	39	29	4
Tsimshian.....	129	80	16	42	22	112	72	39	29	4

ILLITERACY.

At the census of 1910, as at several preceding censuses, inquiry was made, on both the general population and special Indian schedules, as to whether the person enumerated was able to read and as to whether he was able to write in any language, not necessarily English. Answers to these questions were required only for persons 10 years of age and over. For this report, as for the general reports on population, the Bureau of the Census has classified as illiterate all persons unable to write, regardless of ability to read. What constitutes ability to read and write is partially a matter of judgment, and there is undoubtedly a certain margin of error in the returns, particularly with respect to Indians. Nevertheless, the returns are probably the most accurate so far made, and may be accepted in fair comparison with other data and as between tribe and tribe or group and group, as the case may be.

Illiteracy, 1910 and 1900.—At the census of 1910 there were 188,758 Indians 10 years of age and over, and of this number 85,445, or 45.3 per cent, were illiterate. Of the 171,552 Indians 10 years of age and over at the preceding census, that of 1900, the illiterates numbered 96,347, or 56.2 per cent. These figures show, therefore, not only an absolute decrease of 10,902 in the number of illiterate Indians, but a proportional decrease of nearly 11 per cent—45.3 in 1910 as compared with 56.2 in 1900.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.			POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1900.		
	Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
UNITED STATES.						
All classes.....	71,580,270	5,516,163	7.7	57,949,824	6,180,069	10.7
Indian.....	188,758	85,445	45.3	171,552	96,347	56.2
Chinese.....	68,824	10,801	15.8	87,682	25,396	29.0
Japanese.....	67,661	6,213	9.2	24,091	4,386	18.2
Negro.....	7,317,922	2,227,731	30.4	6,415,531	2,853,194	44.5
White.....	63,933,870	3,184,633	5.0	61,250,918	3,200,746	6.2
Native.....	50,989,341	1,534,272	3.0	41,236,662	1,913,611	4.6
Foreign born.....	12,944,529	1,650,361	12.7	10,014,256	1,287,135	12.9
All other.....	3,135	1,250	39.9			
ALASKA.						
All classes.....	54,967	14,550	26.5	55,981	23,311	41.6
Indian.....	18,044	12,882	71.4	23,057	20,015	86.8
Chinese.....	1,208	187	15.5	3,115	2,390	76.7
Japanese.....	909	62	6.8	279	135	48.4
Negro.....	203	21	10.3	105	6	3.6
White.....	34,310	1,336	3.9	29,365	765	2.6
Native.....	16,462	112	0.7	20,624	193	0.9
Foreign born.....	17,848	1,224	6.9	8,741	572	6.5
All other.....	293	62	21.2			

The number and proportion of illiterates among Indians at the last two Federal censuses in comparison with other classes of the population are shown, for the United States and Alaska, in Table 84. No census statistics of illiteracy for Indians are available prior to 1900.

Illiteracy, by sex.—Table 85 gives, for the United States and Alaska in 1910 and 1900, the statistics of illiteracy for Indian males and females separately, in comparison with similar statistics for the other classes of the population.

CLASS OF POPULATION AND CENSUS YEAR.	MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.		
	Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
UNITED STATES.						
All classes: 1910....	37,027,558	2,814,950	7.6	34,552,712	2,701,213	7.8
Indian.....	96,582	40,104	41.5	92,170	45,341	49.2
Chinese.....	65,479	9,849	15.0	3,445	1,042	30.2
Japanese.....	60,809	5,247	8.6	6,852	990	14.1
Negro.....	3,637,386	1,096,000	30.1	3,680,830	1,131,731	30.7
White.....	33,164,229	1,692,505	5.0	30,769,041	1,522,128	4.9
Native.....	25,843,033	796,055	3.1	25,146,308	738,217	2.9
Foreign born.....	7,321,196	896,450	11.8	5,623,333	783,911	13.9
All other.....	3,073	1,245	40.5	62	5	8.1
All classes: 1900....	29,703,440	3,011,224	10.1	28,246,384	3,168,845	11.2
Indian.....	86,504	45,376	52.5	85,048	50,971	59.9
Chinese.....	84,141	23,052	27.4	3,541	2,344	66.2
Japanese.....	23,214	4,211	18.1	877	175	20.0
Negro.....	3,181,650	1,371,432	43.1	3,233,931	1,481,702	45.8
White.....	26,327,931	1,597,153	6.0	24,922,987	1,633,593	6.6
Native.....	20,912,940	955,517	4.6	20,323,722	958,084	4.7
Foreign born.....	5,414,991	611,636	11.3	4,599,265	675,490	14.7
ALASKA.						
All classes: 1910....	41,108	7,867	19.1	13,859	6,683	48.2
Indian.....	9,300	6,311	67.9	8,744	6,571	75.1
Chinese.....	1,206	186	15.4	2	1	(¹)
Japanese.....	884	58	6.6	25	4	(¹)
Negro.....	141	16	11.3	62	5	8.1
White.....	29,285	1,234	4.2	5,025	102	2.0
Native.....	13,025	78	0.6	3,437	34	1.0
Foreign born.....	16,260	1,156	7.1	1,588	68	4.3
All other.....	292	62	21.2	1		
All classes: 1900....	41,968	13,124	31.3	14,013	10,187	72.7
Indian.....	11,717	9,980	85.2	11,340	10,035	88.5
Chinese.....	3,113	2,389	76.7	2	1	(¹)
Japanese.....	287	124	46.4	12	11	(¹)
Negro.....	151	6	4.0	14		
White.....	26,720	625	2.3	2,645	140	5.3
Native.....	18,624	116	0.6	2,000	77	3.9
Foreign born.....	8,096	509	6.3	645	63	9.8

¹ Per cent not shown where base is less than 50.

The Indians, like the other races, show a greater proportion of illiterates among females. As shown by Table 85, the percentages for the United States in 1910 were 49.2 for females and 41.5 for males, while for Alaska they were 75.1 and 67.9, respectively. This

difference between the sexes is particularly noticeable among Indians 20 years of age and over. For the United States in 1910, as shown by Table 86, the percentage of illiterates among females 20 years of age and over was 61.4 as compared with 50.8 for males, while for Alaska in 1910 the percentage for females of this class was 85.5 as against 78.1 for males. The proportion of illiterates in 1910 among the Indian youth—those from 10 to 19 years of age—in the United States was, on the other hand, only slightly larger for females than for males, or 22.8 as compared with 21.7 per cent, but in Alaska the difference was considerable, the percentages being 45.3 for females as against 39.8 for males.

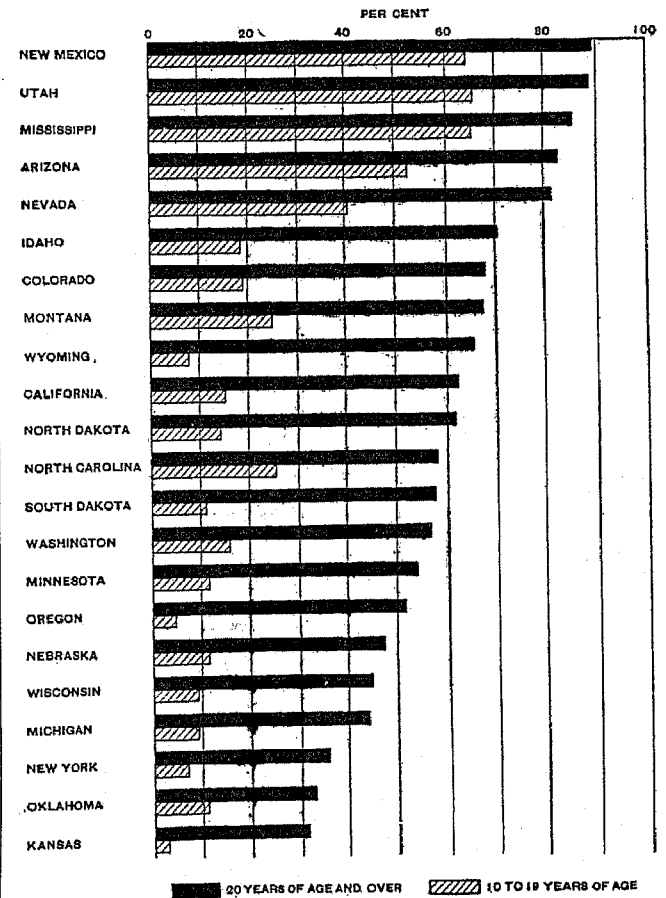
Arizona, Nevada, Idaho, Montana, and Wyoming. In 11 states the percentage of illiteracy was between 30 and 50, and in the 3 remaining states it was between 10 and 30, namely, New York, 27.9; Oklahoma, 25.2; and Kansas, 18.7 per cent. The percentage of illiteracy in 1910 was less than it was in 1900 in all but 3 of the 22 states, and in most of the states the proportional decrease was large.

Illiteracy of Indians 20 years of age and over was between 30 and 50 per cent in 6 states, between 50 and 60 per cent in 5 states, between 60 and 80 per cent in 6 states, and over 80 per cent in 5 states, the last-named states being New Mexico, Utah, Mississippi, Arizona, and Nevada. For the Indian youth, however, there was no state in 1910 in which the proportion was over 80 per cent, and of the 22 selected states there were only 5—Utah, Mississippi, New Mexico, Arizona, and Nevada—which had more than 30 per cent, while 11 had between 10 and 30 per cent, and 6 had less than 10 per cent.

Table 86

AGE AND SEX.	1910			1900		
	Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
UNITED STATES.						
Indians 10 years of age and over.....	188,768	85,445	45.3	171,552	96,347	56.2
Male.....	96,582	40,104	41.5	86,504	45,376	52.5
Female.....	92,176	45,341	49.2	85,048	50,971	59.9
Indians 10 to 19 years of age..	59,879	13,311	22.2	52,135	15,727	30.2
Male.....	30,811	6,692	21.7	26,733	7,926	29.6
Female.....	29,068	6,619	22.8	25,402	7,801	30.7
Indians 20 years of age and over.....	128,879	72,134	56.0	119,417	80,620	67.5
Male.....	65,771	33,412	50.8	59,771	37,450	62.7
Female.....	63,108	38,722	61.4	59,646	43,170	72.4
ALASKA.						
Indians 10 years of age and over.....	18,044	12,882	71.4	23,057	20,015	86.8
Male.....	9,300	6,311	67.9	11,717	9,980	85.2
Female.....	8,744	6,571	75.1	11,340	10,035	88.5
Indians 10 to 19 years of age..	4,747	2,014	42.4	5,393	3,880	71.9
Male.....	2,491	992	39.8	2,818	2,015	71.5
Female.....	2,256	1,022	45.3	2,575	1,865	72.4
Indians 20 years of age and over.....	13,297	10,868	81.7	17,664	16,135	91.3
Male.....	6,809	5,319	78.1	8,899	7,965	89.5
Female.....	6,488	5,549	85.5	8,765	8,170	93.2

PERCENTAGE OF ILLITERATES AMONG INDIANS 10 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE AND 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, IN 22 SELECTED STATES: 1910.



Illiteracy, by states.—Table 89 (p. 215) shows, by divisions and states, the number of illiterate Indians in the United States in 1910, distributed according to sex and age periods. Table 87 shows, for 22 selected states, the number and proportion of illiterates among all Indians 10 years of age and over and among those 10 to 19 years of age and 20 years of age and over, respectively, in 1910 and in 1900. The proportion of illiterates among the Indian adults and the Indian youth is also shown graphically for the same states in the diagram on this page.

In 8 of the 22 states, as shown by Table 87, more than 50 per cent of the Indians 10 years of age and over in 1910 were illiterate, and in 2 of them—Utah and New Mexico—the percentage was more than 80. These 8 states are Utah, New Mexico, Mississippi,

Table 88 shows, for the 22 selected states, the proportion of illiterates in 1910 among Indian males and Indian females 10 years of age and over, 10 to 19 years of age, and 20 years of age and over, respectively.

INDIANS IN THE UNITED STATES.

ILLITERATES AMONG INDIANS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, 10 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE, AND 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, RESPECTIVELY, IN 22 SELECTED STATES: 1910 AND 1900.

Table 87

STATE.	1910									1900								
	Indians 10 years of age and over.			Indians 10 to 19 years of age.			Indians 20 years of age and over.			Indians 10 years of age and over.			Indians 10 to 19 years of age.			Indians 20 years of age and over.		
	Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
United States.....	188,758	85,445	45.3	59,879	13,311	22.2	128,879	72,134	56.0	171,552	96,347	56.2	52,135	15,727	30.2	119,417	80,620	67.5
Arizona.....	20,488	14,939	72.9	6,676	3,509	52.6	13,812	11,430	82.8	19,312	16,049	83.1	5,638	3,435	60.9	13,674	12,614	92.2
California.....	12,606	6,174	49.0	3,555	546	15.4	9,051	5,628	62.2	11,799	7,700	65.3	2,816	807	28.7	8,983	6,893	76.7
Colorado.....	1,070	520	48.6	425	81	19.1	645	439	68.1	1,102	697	63.2	489	146	29.9	613	551	89.9
Idaho.....	2,704	1,607	59.4	575	107	18.6	2,129	1,500	70.5	3,190	2,426	76.1	606	213	35.1	2,584	2,213	85.6
Kansas.....	1,923	860	44.8	861	25	2.9	1,065	335	31.5	1,583	507	32.0	719	83	11.5	864	424	49.1
Michigan.....	5,702	1,964	34.4	1,607	149	9.3	4,095	1,815	44.3	4,794	2,329	48.6	1,330	296	22.3	3,464	2,033	58.7
Minnesota.....	6,593	2,614	40.2	2,112	245	11.6	4,396	2,369	53.9	6,342	4,095	64.6	1,914	729	38.1	4,428	3,360	76.0
Mississippi.....	1,070	680	79.0	280	183	65.4	581	497	85.5	1,550	1,244	80.3	547	431	78.8	1,003	813	81.1
Montana.....	7,939	4,432	55.8	2,188	546	25.0	5,751	3,886	67.6	8,310	5,627	67.7	2,192	603	27.5	6,118	5,024	82.1
Nebraska.....	2,900	922	31.8	872	102	11.7	1,728	820	47.5	2,475	697	28.2	832	83	10.0	1,643	614	37.4
Nevada.....	4,190	3,065	73.1	1,004	407	40.5	3,186	2,598	81.5	4,108	3,419	83.2	887	525	59.2	3,221	2,894	89.8
New Mexico.....	14,101	11,519	81.7	4,362	2,801	64.2	9,739	8,718	89.5	9,564	7,721	80.7	3,021	1,607	53.2	6,543	6,114	93.4
New York.....	4,568	1,273	27.9	1,259	88	7.0	3,309	1,185	35.8	3,892	1,438	36.9	1,027	203	19.8	2,865	1,235	43.1
North Carolina.....	5,324	2,511	47.2	1,789	457	25.5	3,585	2,054	58.1	4,016	2,197	54.7	1,360	557	41.0	2,656	1,640	61.7
North Dakota.....	4,654	2,142	46.0	1,599	222	14.4	3,115	1,920	61.6	5,028	3,142	62.5	1,445	402	27.8	3,583	2,740	76.5
Oklahoma.....	48,880	12,297	25.2	17,737	1,979	11.2	31,149	10,818	34.7	43,767	15,404	35.2	15,981	3,474	21.7	27,786	11,930	42.9
Oregon.....	3,904	1,430	36.6	1,241	57	4.6	2,663	1,373	51.6	3,737	1,888	50.5	1,080	157	14.5	2,687	1,731	65.1
South Dakota.....	14,845	6,529	43.9	3,771	423	11.2	10,574	6,106	57.7	14,751	7,717	52.3	3,705	344	9.3	11,046	7,373	66.7
Utah.....	2,290	1,901	83.0	574	378	65.9	1,716	1,523	88.8	2,011	1,630	81.1	486	331	68.1	1,525	1,299	85.2
Washington.....	3,101	3,708	119.6	2,169	346	16.0	5,942	3,362	56.6	7,575	4,774	63.0	1,716	429	25.0	5,859	4,345	74.2
Wisconsin.....	7,368	2,482	33.7	2,317	216	9.3	5,049	2,265	44.9	6,169	3,089	50.1	1,776	376	21.2	4,393	2,713	61.8
Wyoming.....	1,098	562	51.2	279	22	7.9	819	540	66.9	1,200	845	70.4	314	91	29.0	886	754	85.1
Total for 22 states.....	181,231	88,571	48.9	57,182	12,889	22.5	124,049	70,682	57.0	168,275	94,685	56.9	49,881	15,322	30.7	116,394	79,313	68.1
All other states.....	7,527	1,874	24.9	2,697	422	15.6	4,830	1,452	30.1	5,277	1,712	32.4	2,254	405	18.0	3,023	1,307	43.2

ILLITERATES AMONG INDIAN MALES AND FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, 10 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE, AND 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, RESPECTIVELY, IN 22 SELECTED STATES: 1910.

Table 88

STATE.	INDIAN MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			INDIAN MALES 10 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE.			INDIAN MALES 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			INDIAN FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			INDIAN FEMALES 10 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE.			INDIAN FEMALES 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.		
	Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
	United States.....	96,582	40,104	41.5	30,811	6,692	21.7	65,771	33,412	50.8	92,176	45,341	49.2	29,068	6,619	22.8	63,108	38,722	61.4
Arizona.....	10,625	7,260	68.4	3,534	1,737	49.2	7,091	5,532	78.0	9,863	7,670	77.8	3,142	1,772	56.4	6,721	5,898	87.8
California.....	6,458	2,932	45.4	1,804	268	14.9	4,654	2,604	56.2	6,148	3,242	52.7	1,751	278	15.9	4,397	2,964	67.4
Colorado.....	609	255	41.9	264	45	17.0	345	210	60.9	461	265	57.5	161	36	22.4	300	229	76.3
Idaho.....	1,955	753	38.5	288	58	20.1	1,667	695	41.7	1,349	854	63.3	287	49	17.1	1,062	805	75.8
Kansas.....	1,111	208	18.7	450	17	3.8	661	191	28.9	815	152	18.7	411	8	1.9	404	144	35.6
Michigan.....	3,028	911	30.1	825	76	9.2	2,203	835	37.9	2,674	1,053	39.4	782	73	9.3	1,892	980	51.8
Minnesota.....	3,290	1,162	35.3	1,123	138	12.3	2,167	1,024	47.3	3,218	1,452	45.1	989	107	10.8	2,229	1,345	60.3
Mississippi.....	470	340	72.3	155	94	60.6	315	246	78.1	391	340	87.0	125	89	71.2	266	251	94.4
Montana.....	3,978	2,072	52.1	1,119	282	25.2	2,859	1,790	62.6	3,961	2,360	59.6	1,069	264	24.7	2,892	2,096	72.5
Nebraska.....	1,317	390	29.6	442	54	12.2	875	336	38.4	1,283	532	41.5	430	48	11.2	853	484	56.7
Nevada.....	2,120	1,425	67.2	518	195	37.6	1,602	1,230	76.8	2,070	1,580	76.3	486	212	43.6	1,584	1,368	86.4
New Mexico.....	7,240	5,685	78.5	2,206	1,338	60.7	5,034	4,347	86.4	6,881	5,894	85.0	2,156	1,463	67.9	4,705	4,371	92.9
New York.....	2,359	660	28.0	602	52	8.6	1,757	608	34.6	2,209	613	27.8	657	86	13.1	1,552	577	37.2
North Carolina.....	2,698	1,168	43.3	915	240	26.2	1,783	928	52.0	2,626	1,343	51.1	874	217	24.8	1,752	1,126	64.3
North Dakota.....	2,366	1,031	43.6	776	107	13.8	1,590	924	58.1	2,238	1,111	48.6	763	115	15.1	1,525	996	65.3
Oklahoma.....	24,580	5,939	24.2	8,997	1,016	11.3	15,583	4,383	28.1	24,306	6,898	28.4	8,740	963	11.0	15,566	5,935	38.1
Oregon.....	1,954	581	29.7	665	33	5.0	1,289	548	42.5	1,950	849	43.5	576	24	4.2	1,374	825	60.0
South Dakota.....	7,166	2,795	39.0	1,962	212	10.8	5,204	2,583	49.6	7,179	3,734	52.0	1,809	211	11.7	5,370	3,523	65.6
Utah.....	1,222	989	80.9	306	202	66.0	926	787	85.0	1,058	912	86.2	268	176	65.7	790	736	93.2
Washington.....	4,066	1,610	39.6	1,120	181	16.1	2,940	1,429	48.6	4,035	2,098	52.0	1,033	165	16.0	3,002	1,933	64.4
Wisconsin.....	3,866	1,207	31.2	1,177	114	9.7	2,689	1,093	40.6	3,500	1,275	36.4	1,140	102	8.9	2,360	1,173	49.7
Wyoming.....	575	261	45.4	143	11	7.7	432	260	57.9	523	301	57.6	136	11	8.1	387	290	74.9
Total for 22 states.....	92,463	39,103	42.3	29,397	6,470	22.0	63,066	32,633	51.7	88,768	44,468	50.1	27,735	6,419	23.1	60,983	38,049	62.4
All other states.....	4,119	1,001	24.3	1,414	222	15.7	2,705	779	28.8	3,408	873	25.6	1,283	200	15.6	2,125	673	31.7

Among the Indians 20 years of age and over, as shown by Table 88, the proportion of illiterate females was larger than that for illiterate males in each of the 22 states, but among the Indian youth 10 to 19 years of age the proportion for females was larger

than that for males in only 10 of the selected states, although in some of these states the difference in the proportion was very large, particularly in Arizona, Colorado, Mississippi, Nevada, and New Mexico.

ILLITERACY.

ILLITERATE INDIAN MALES AND FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

Table 89 DIVISION AND STATE.	INDIAN MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.							INDIAN FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.						
	Total number.	Illiterate.						Total number.	Illiterate.					
		Total. ¹	10 to 14 years of age.	15 to 19 years of age.	20 to 29 years of age.	30 to 39 years of age.	40 years of age and over.		Total. ¹	10 to 14 years of age.	15 to 19 years of age.	20 to 29 years of age.	30 to 39 years of age.	40 years of age and over.
UNITED STATES.....	96,582	40,104	3,523	3,169	6,335	6,467	20,328	92,176	45,341	3,275	3,344	7,321	8,065	22,992
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:														
New England.....	869	130	2	3	13	12	99	791	148	3	4	14	30	95
Middle Atlantic.....	3,352	684	16	39	110	118	397	2,816	627	14	24	118	103	365
East North Central.....	7,157	2,147	91	104	254	312	1,373	6,405	2,354	85	91	227	369	1,570
West North Central.....	15,625	5,730	289	248	679	828	3,671	15,019	7,047	264	287	726	1,134	4,683
South Atlantic.....	3,155	1,305	142	78	314	205	518	3,036	1,449	111	132	333	238	629
East South Central.....	915	529	78	81	128	83	160	839	528	79	62	129	93	165
West South Central.....	25,297	5,747	558	567	1,072	896	2,586	24,991	7,223	485	578	1,430	1,378	3,284
Mountain.....	27,734	18,709	2,100	1,768	3,182	3,286	8,232	26,146	19,776	2,001	1,682	3,675	3,740	8,234
Pacific.....	12,478	5,123	246	236	585	727	3,292	12,133	6,189	233	234	664	980	3,987
NEW ENGLAND:														
Maine.....	388	107	2	3	9	11	81	382	121	3	4	11	21	81
New Hampshire.....	14	2					2	13	4			1	1	2
Vermont.....	11	1					1	8	2				2	5
Massachusetts.....	296	10			2		7	258	9			2	3	3
Rhode Island.....	108	4					3	119	6				3	3
Connecticut.....	60	7			2		5	61	6				1	4
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:														
New York.....	2,350	660	13	39	108	109	387	2,209	613	12	24	117	101	356
New Jersey.....	107	18	2		1	8	7	47	11	1		1	2	7
Pennsylvania.....	886	6	1		1	1	3	560	3	1			2	2
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:														
Ohio.....	59	5		1	1		3	49	6			1	1	4
Indiana.....	120	16	1	3		4	8	102	14	1			1	12
Illinois.....	84	8				1	7	80	6				2	4
Michigan.....	3,028	911	25	51	123	149	561	2,674	1,053	31	42	116	157	703
Wisconsin.....	3,866	1,207	65	49	180	158	794	3,500	1,275	53	49	110	208	847
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:														
Minnesota.....	3,200	1,162	78	60	161	200	663	3,218	1,452	44	63	216	269	859
Iowa.....	259	129	1	5	76	24	23	114	45	6	3	6	6	23
Missouri.....	116	15	2	1	3	2	7	122	21	1	2	1	5	12
North Dakota.....	2,366	1,081	53	54	130	148	643	2,288	1,111	68	47	126	160	706
South Dakota.....	7,166	2,795	118	94	222	348	2,002	7,179	3,734	121	90	264	600	2,647
Nebraska.....	1,317	390	27	27	58	68	210	1,283	532	23	25	85	74	323
Kansas.....	1,111	208	10	7	29	38	123	815	152	1	7	23	20	93
SOUTH ATLANTIC:														
Delaware.....	4							1						
Maryland.....	18	3		1			2	32	3		1		1	1
District of Columbia.....	35	4					1	26	6					6
Virginia.....	208	54	10	6	16	11	11	180	40	11	7	4	4	14
West Virginia.....	14	1					1	12	1					1
North Carolina.....	2,698	1,168	125	115	277	178	470	2,626	1,343	96	121	319	222	584
South Carolina.....	112	48	4	1	11	11	21	105	41	3	3	11	6	18
Georgia.....	33	13	3		4	2	4	33	9	1		1	2	5
Florida.....	33	14			6	2	6	21	6			3	3	5
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:														
Kentucky.....	85	45	11	10	8	5	11	70	36	6	5	9	8	13
Tennessee.....	73	25	2	3	4	3	13	86	35	3	5	6	8	13
Alabama.....	287	119	19	21	29	21	29	262	117	16	17	24	19	41
Mississippi.....	470	340	47	47	85	54	107	391	340	54	36	90	63	98
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:														
Arkansas.....	143	20	2		5		12	185	24	1	7		2	14
Louisiana.....	271	203	40	42	30	30	61	262	191	47	29	48	21	46
Oklahoma.....	24,580	5,399	505	511	1,005	855	2,460	24,306	6,895	490	538	1,365	1,329	3,175
Texas.....	303	125	11	14	32	11	53	238	110	7	9	17	26	49
MOUNTAIN:														
Montana.....	3,978	2,072		106	213	366	1,210	3,961	2,360	152	112	246	405	1,437
Idaho.....	1,355	753	28	30	61	125	497	1,349	884	21	28	79	141	565
Wyoming.....	575	261	7	4	27	55	167	523	301	6	5	41	66	182
Colorado.....	609	255	24	21	39	48	122	461	265	17	19	60	64	105
New Mexico.....	7,240	5,685	707	631	1,192	1,062	2,084	6,851	5,834	701	762	1,295	1,128	1,935
Arizona.....	10,625	7,269	938	799	1,236									

Illiteracy, by stocks and tribes.—Table 92 (p. 219) shows, by stocks and by principal tribes and states, the number of illiterate Indians in the United States and Alaska in 1910, distributed according to sex and age periods, and Table 93 (p. 226) shows, for each principal stock by principal tribes and by principal states, the number and proportion of illiterates among Indian males and females 10 years of age and over

in 1910, and among Indians 10 to 19 years of age and 20 years of age and over, respectively. These statistics are summarized for each stock having 200 or more members, by sex, in Table 90. The proportion of illiterates among Indians 10 to 19 years of age and 20 years of age and over in the principal tribes is also shown graphically in the diagram on page 218.

ILLITERATES AMONG INDIAN MALES AND FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, 10 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE, AND 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, RESPECTIVELY, BY PRINCIPAL STOCKS: 1910.

STOCK.	INDIAN MALES: 1910.									INDIAN FEMALES: 1910.								
	10 years of age and over.			10 to 19 years of age.			20 years of age and over.			10 years of age and over.			10 to 19 years of age.			20 years of age and over.		
	Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
UNITED STATES.																		
Algonquian.....	15,486	5,345	34.5	4,898	635	13.0	10,588	4,710	44.5	14,386	6,164	42.8	4,566	602	13.2	9,830	5,562	56.0
Athapaskan.....	10,252	8,136	79.4	3,602	2,420	67.2	6,650	6,716	86.0	10,208	8,846	86.7	3,382	2,563	75.8	6,826	6,283	92.0
Caddoan.....	673	248	36.8	218	12	5.5	455	236	51.9	681	289	42.4	228	10	4.4	453	279	61.6
Chimakuan.....	113	52	46.0	35	4	11.4	78	48	61.5	115	71	61.7	19	2	10.5	96	69	71.9
Chinookan.....	353	92	26.1	111	10	9.0	242	82	33.9	323	138	42.7	80	9	11.3	243	129	53.1
Croatan.....	1,954	869	44.5	684	196	28.7	1,270	673	53.0	1,989	1,063	53.4	687	191	27.8	1,302	872	67.0
Iroquoian.....	13,490	2,771	20.5	4,868	534	11.0	8,622	2,237	25.9	12,711	2,918	23.0	4,695	436	9.3	8,016	2,482	31.0
Karok.....	275	111	40.4	81	19	23.5	194	92	47.4	280	140	50.0	78	15	19.2	202	125	61.9
Keresan.....	1,593	1,118	70.2	458	180	39.3	1,135	938	82.6	1,361	1,077	79.1	405	190	46.9	956	887	92.8
Kiowan.....	361	140	38.8	130	9	6.9	231	131	56.7	389	190	48.8	128	12	9.4	261	178	68.2
Kutenai.....	210	111	52.9	56	14	25.0	154	97	63.0	185	104	56.2	47	8	16.7	138	96	69.6
Lutunian.....	347	99	28.5	97	3	3.1	250	96	38.4	380	161	42.4	95	2	2.1	285	159	55.8
Maidu.....	421	172	40.9	111	21	18.9	310	151	48.7	389	163	41.9	121	5	4.1	268	158	59.0
Miwok.....	254	151	59.4	65	20	30.8	189	131	69.3	276	174	63.0	79	21	26.6	197	153	77.7
Muskogean.....	9,608	2,785	29.0	3,465	615	17.7	6,143	2,170	35.3	9,349	3,572	38.2	3,302	638	19.3	6,047	2,984	48.5
Piman.....	3,234	1,936	59.9	1,049	328	31.3	2,185	1,008	46.1	2,915	1,965	67.4	903	284	31.5	2,012	1,081	53.7
Pomo.....	465	211	45.4	102	19	18.6	263	192	72.9	454	262	57.7	114	22	19.3	340	240	70.6
Salishan.....	2,993	1,244	41.6	893	151	16.9	2,100	1,093	52.0	2,766	1,459	52.7	761	132	17.3	2,005	1,327	66.2
Shahaptian.....	1,567	728	46.5	348	56	16.1	1,219	672	55.1	1,805	1,043	57.8	404	65	16.3	1,401	978	69.8
Shastan.....	595	339	57.0	178	49	27.5	417	290	69.5	631	382	60.5	215	65	30.2	416	317	76.2
Shoshonean.....	6,645	4,055	61.0	1,758	422	24.0	4,887	3,633	74.3	6,249	4,356	69.7	1,556	390	25.1	4,693	3,966	84.5
Siouan.....	12,350	4,670	37.8	3,538	353	10.0	3,812	4,317	49.9	12,248	6,114	49.9	3,334	351	10.5	8,914	5,763	64.7
Tanoan.....	1,268	762	60.1	299	80	26.8	969	682	70.4	1,080	744	68.9	298	97	32.6	782	647	82.7
Wailatpauan.....	118	55	46.6	36	4	11.1	82	51	62.2	129	72	55.8	32	1	3.1	97	72	74.2
Wakashan.....	142	52	36.6	31	19	61.3	111	52	46.8	137	64	46.7	36	1	2.8	101	63	62.4
Washoan.....	334	220	65.9	76	35	46.1	258	185	71.7	316	258	81.6	66	34	51.5	250	224	89.6
Wintun.....	297	139	46.8	80	16	20.0	217	123	56.7	248	123	49.6	66	16	24.2	182	107	58.8
Yokuts.....	218	122	56.0	56	13	23.2	162	109	67.3	189	130	68.8	51	17	33.3	138	113	81.9
Yuman.....	1,806	1,040	57.6	495	91	18.4	1,311	949	72.4	1,484	967	65.2	401	102	25.4	1,083	865	79.9
Yurok.....	249	152	61.0	72	16	22.2	177	136	76.8	256	178	69.5	62	10	16.1	194	168	86.6
Zunian.....	681	539	79.1	129	69	53.5	502	470	93.6	571	507	88.8	151	100	66.2	420	407	96.9
ALASKA.																		
Athapaskan.....	1,507	1,202	79.8	400	193	48.3	1,107	1,009	91.1	1,379	1,116	80.9	365	192	52.6	1,014	924	91.1
Ekimauan.....	5,147	3,870	75.2	1,342	685	51.0	3,805	3,185	83.7	4,817	3,987	82.8	1,175	683	58.1	3,642	3,304	90.7
Haidan.....	108	58	53.7	60	1	1.7	138	57	41.3	171	65	38.0	52	2	3.8	119	63	52.9
Tingit.....	1,634	949	58.1	400	76	19.0	1,234	873	70.7	1,606	1,072	66.7	406	100	24.6	1,200	972	81.0
Tsimshian.....	294	45	15.3	97	3	3.1	197	42	21.3	226	72	31.9	59	4	6.8	167	68	40.7

Among the Indians 20 years of age and over, the Zunian stock showed, for the United States, the largest percentage of illiterates in 1910, 93.6 for males and 96.9 for females. The Athapaskan and Keresan stocks also showed large proportions of illiterates, between 80 and 90 per cent for males and over 90 per cent for females. Of the other large stocks, the Shoshonean, Piman, Yuman, Tanoan, and Shastan also had a large proportion of illiterates—above 60 per cent—in 1910. The Iroquoian, on the other hand, had the smallest percentage of illiterate adults in 1910—25.9 for males and 31 for females—and the Muskogean stock had the next smallest percentages—35.3 for males and 48.5 for females.

Among the Indian youth 10 to 19 years of age, by far the largest proportions of illiterates in 1910, for the United States, were those for the Athapaskan, with 67.2 per cent for males and 75.8 per cent for females, and the Zunian, with 53.5 per cent for males and 66.2 per cent for females. Of the larger stocks, the smallest percentages of illiterate youth in 1910 were those for the Caddoan, with 5.5 per cent for males and 4.4 per cent for females, while for the Siouan, Iroquoian, and Algonquian stocks there was less than 15 per cent of illiteracy.

For Alaska, as shown by Table 90, the percentage of illiterate adults in each of the three principal stocks was very large in 1910, being over 90 per cent for both the

Athapaskan males and females and also for the Eskimauan females. Of the Eskimauan youth in 1910, over 50 per cent were illiterate—51 for males and 58.1 for females—while for the Athapaskan the percentages for each sex were very nearly as large.

Table 91 shows illiteracy among the Indians in the United States who were enumerated on the general population schedule, and therefore without tribal

designation, for the 32 states having 100 or more such Indians 10 years of age and over in 1910. The table shows that of the 9,013 Indians 20 years of age and over who were enumerated on the general population schedule, 2,144, or 23.8 per cent, were illiterate, but of the 4,689 such Indians 10 to 19 years of age, the number illiterate was only 459, or 9.8 per cent.

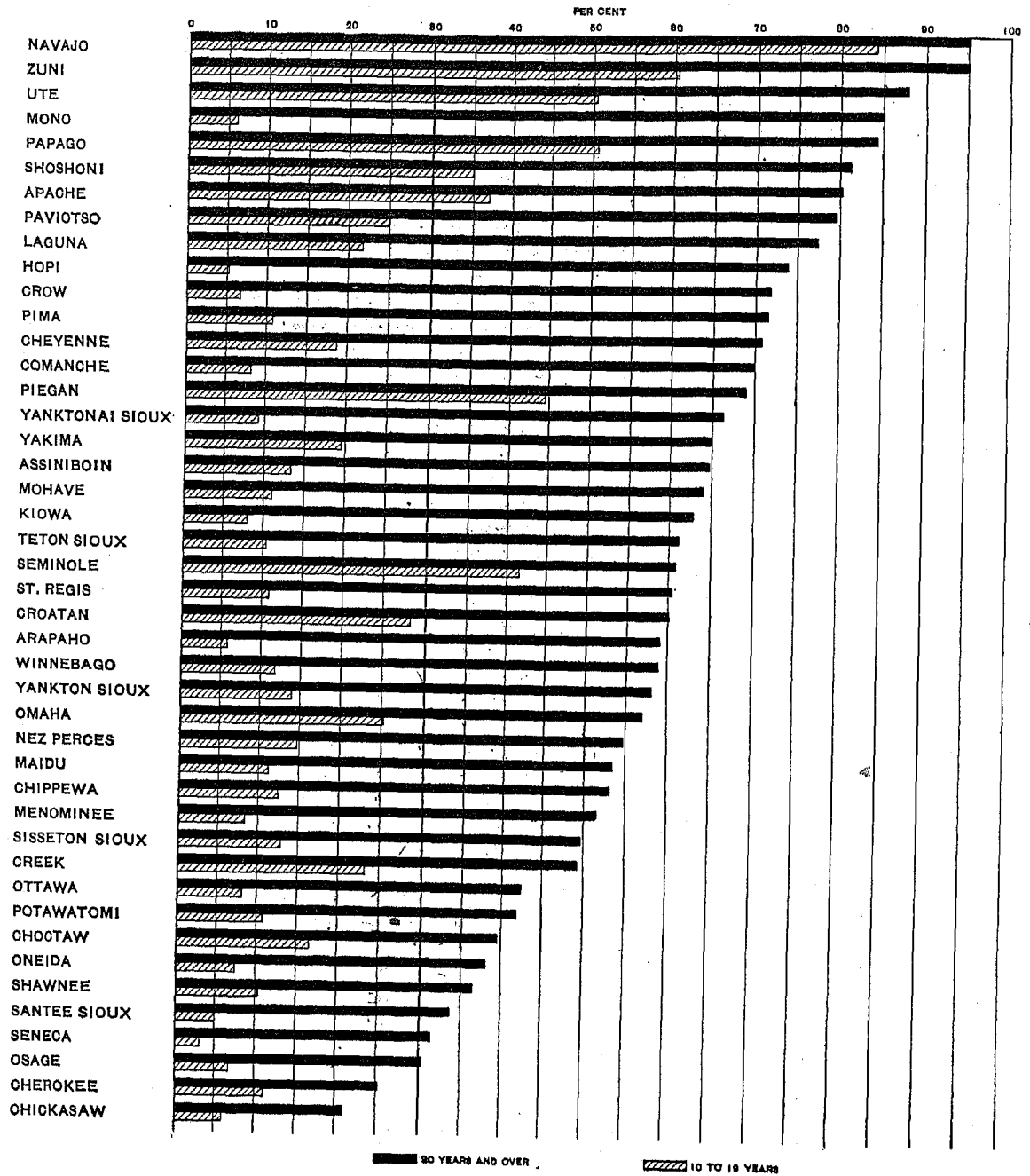
Table 91

STATE.	INDIANS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER ENUMERATED ON THE GENERAL POPULATION SCHEDULE OF UNKNOWN STOCK OR TRIBE: 1910.								
	10 years of age and over.			10 to 19 years of age.			20 years of age and over.		
	Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
United States.....	13,702	2,603	19.0	4,689	459	9.8	9,013	2,144	23.8
Alabama.....	426	189	44.4	158	55	34.8	268	134	50.0
Arizona.....	374	122	32.6	110	30	27.3	264	92	34.8
Arkansas.....	327	44	13.5	115	10	8.7	212	34	16.0
California.....	1,078	60	5.6	259	9	3.5	819	51	6.2
Colorado.....	549	113	20.6	286	15	5.2	263	98	37.3
Illinois.....	159	14	8.8	29	.....	.....	130	14	10.8
Indiana.....	141	15	10.6	62	5	8.1	79	16	12.7
Iowa.....	150	118	78.7	9	2	(¹)	141	116	82.3
Kansas.....	308	25	8.1	107	1	0.9	201	24	11.9
Kentucky.....	155	81	52.3	62	32	51.6	93	49	52.7
Louisiana.....	235	152	64.7	98	63	64.3	137	89	65.0
Massachusetts.....	211	10	4.7	48	.....	.....	163	10	6.1
Michigan.....	596	125	21.0	199	8	4.0	397	117	29.5
Minnesota.....	207	64	30.9	47	5	(¹)	160	59	36.9
Missouri.....	185	22	11.9	58	3	5.2	127	19	15.0
Montana.....	241	108	44.8	80	22	27.5	161	86	53.4
Nebraska.....	139	9	6.5	55	1	1.8	84	8	9.5
Nevada.....	239	140	58.6	56	17	30.4	183	123	67.2
New Mexico.....	225	74	32.9	78	10	13.2	149	64	43.0
New York.....	696	100	14.4	155	8	5.2	541	92	17.0
North Carolina.....	357	140	39.2	155	43	27.7	232	97	41.8
North Dakota.....	220	16	7.3	57	.....	.....	163	16	9.8
Oklahoma.....	2,707	162	6.0	1,172	25	2.1	1,535	137	8.9
Oregon.....	371	74	19.9	107	14	13.1	264	60	22.7
Pennsylvania.....	351	1	0.3	201	1	0.5	150	.....	.....
Rhode Island.....	227	10	4.4	65	.....	.....	162	10	6.2
South Dakota.....	207	6	2.9	73	.....	.....	134	6	4.5
Tennessee.....	122	46	37.7	39	11	(¹)	83	35	42.2
Texas.....	210	67	31.9	56	12	21.4	154	55	35.7
Virginia.....	123	37	30.1	40	14	(¹)	74	23	31.1
Washington.....	839	210	25.0	244	13	5.3	595	197	33.1
Wisconsin.....	405	71	17.5	133	10	7.5	272	61	22.4
All other states.....	892	178	20.0	269	20	7.4	623	158	25.4

¹ Per cent not shown where base is less than 50.

INDIANS IN THE UNITED STATES.

PERCENTAGE OF ILLITERATES AMONG INDIANS 10 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE AND 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, IN EACH PRINCIPAL TRIBE: 1910.



ILLITERACY.

ILLITERATE INDIAN MALES AND FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY STOCKS, PRINCIPAL TRIBES, AND PRINCIPAL STATES: 1910.

[This table shows each tribe having 100 or more Indians in 1910.]

STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE.	INDIAN MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.							INDIAN FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.						
	Total number.	Illiterate.						Total number.	Illiterate.					
		Total.	10 to 14 years of age.	15 to 19 years of age.	20 to 29 years of age.	30 to 39 years of age.	40 years of age and over.		Total.	10 to 14 years of age.	15 to 19 years of age.	20 to 29 years of age.	30 to 39 years of age.	40 years of age and over.
UNITED STATES.														
ALGONQUIAN STOCK.....	15,486	5,345	337	298	686	862	3,146	14,386	6,164	310	292	816	1,062	3,659
Arapaho.....	545	206	3	.....	12	30	154	502	286	8	3	26	62	186
Oklahoma.....	262	104	1	.....	4	8	85	255	147	6	.....	6	17	118
Wyoming.....	263	96	2	.....	8	22	63	241	136	1	3	20	45	66
Brotherton.....	70	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin.....	66	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cheyenne.....	1,176	598	27	21	78	94	377	1,251	806	30	35	112	131	494
Montana.....	501	307	23	16	52	60	156	563	413	27	35	68	67	216
Oklahoma.....	595	273	3	6	25	33	206	617	368	2	.....	44	59	259
South Dakota.....	48	17	1	.....	1	1	14	52	22	.....	.....	.....	5	17
Chickahominy (Virginia).....	47	14	1	1	6	3	3	42	10	5	2	1	1	1
Chippewa.....	7,552	2,727	156	169	348	442	1,606	7,077	3,073	136	150	409	545	1,825
Kansas.....	40	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Michigan.....	1,513	503	11	33	74	80	304	1,295	557	17	27	64	87	359
Minnesota.....	2,992	1,107	75	60	149	192	631	2,932	1,378	42	63	213	261	788
Montana.....	174	95	10	13	10	17	44	152	85	12	10	14	16	33
Nebraska.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Dakota.....	1,049	465	34	37	65	77	252	955	420	47	28	65	67	213
Oklahoma.....	30	9	2	1	3	1	2	14	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Pennsylvania.....	76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	24	7	.....	2	2	.....	3	30	12	1	1	2	.....	8
Wisconsin.....	1,008	538	24	23	44	74	309	1,535	616	17	21	51	114	409
Cres.....	166	49	8	1	10	8	.....	160	46	1	1	6	7	30
Montana.....	111	41	8	1	8	8	.....	96	37	1	.....	6	4	25
Washington.....	29	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	40
Delaware.....	312	28	.....	1	3	4	20	324	62	1	2	9	10	39
Oklahoma.....	290	27	.....	1	3	4	19	308	61	1	2	9	10	39
Gros Ventres.....	139	93	5	2	8	15	63	187	100	9	2	4	18	72
Montana.....	134	91	5	2	8	15	61	185	104	9	2	4	17	71
Kiokapoo.....	139	68	5	2	16	9	36	112	63	1	2	16	14	36
Kansas.....	95	39	2	1	8	5	23	62	28	.....	1	4	5	18
Oklahoma.....	43	28	3	1	8	4	12	49	35	1	1	12	9	12
Malecite.....	48	17	.....	1	2	1	13	53	18	.....	.....	1	1	5
Maine.....	45	16	.....	1	2	1	12	52	18	.....	.....	1	.....	12
Mashpee.....	91	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Massachusetts.....	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Menominee.....	571	198	5	6	27	26	134	458	183	5	13	9	31	125
Wisconsin.....	537	196	5	6	27	25	133	431	177	5	13	9	30	120
Miami.....	94	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	77	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Indiana.....	41	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Oklahoma.....	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Ottawa.....	1,083	297	10	16	30	48	192	951	307	11	11	44	50	249
Michigan.....	975	290	10	16	30	46	187	890	359	11	10	41	49	248
Oklahoma.....	54	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	49	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	11	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Passamaquoddy.....	166	45	1	1	5	7	31	144	65	2	4	1	1	41
Maine.....	102	45	1	1	5	7	31	143	65	2	4	1	1	41
Penobscot.....	124	31	1	1	1	2	26	107	29	.....	.....	1	3	24
Maine.....	120	31	1	1	1	2	26	98	28	.....	.....	.....	3	24
Peoria.....	40	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Oklahoma.....	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Piegan.....	810	480	81	46	71	92	190	792	498	69	36	83	90	220
Montana.....	736	479	81	46	71	92	189	773	498	68	36	83	90	220
Potawatomi.....	968	284	19	15	33	49	167	729	243	14	16	39	39	131
Kansas.....	366	142	6	6	15	28	96	246	83	.....	.....	.....	.....	46
Michigan.....	183	46	1	1	5	5	35	150	61	3	5	21	14	41
Oklahoma.....	292	26	2	2	1	5	16	245	24	4	.....	7	7	13
Wisconsin.....	106	70	11	6	12	11	30	78	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
Powhatan (Virginia).....	45	14	5	2	4	1	2	46	5	1	.....	.....	.....	4
Sauk and Fox.....	280	61	1	7	11	12	30	241	90	8	2	12	20	47
Iowa.....	108	14	1	3	4	1	5	32	33	6	2	4	3	18
Kansas.....	27	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	24	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Oklahoma.....	128	44	.....	4	6	11	23	111	51	2	.....	8	16	25
Shawnee.....	424	95	5	5	17	16	52	462	153	8	12	33	22	77
Oklahoma.....	408	93	5	5	17	16	50	446	152	8	12	33	22	76
Shinnecock (New York).....	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stockbridges.....	197	8	.....	1	.....	.....	7	187	9	.....	.....	1	3	5
Wisconsin.....	188	7	.....	1	.....	.....	6	170	7	.....	.....	1	2	4
Wampanoag.....	79	3	.....	.....	1	.....	2	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	70	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ATHAPASKAN STOCK.....	10,252	8,136	1,340	1,080	1,667	1,400	2,607	10,208	8,846	1,343	1,220	1,944	1,588	2,711
Apache.....	1,754	1,060	99	77	164	194	524	1,726	1,326	93	81	250	275	624
Arizona.....	1,618	1,003	98	77	157	188	481	1,628	1,277	92	80	247	264	591
Oklahoma.....	106	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	92	46	.....	.....	.....	11	32
Hupa.....	241	95	5	.....	5	14	71	256	109	2	1	3	19	84
California.....	234	95	5	.....	5	14	71	246	108	2	1	3	19	83
Jicarilla Apache (New Mexico).....	252	133	5	7	60	21	90	284	185	5	17	64	26	83
Kiowa Apache (Oklahoma).....	42	15	1	.....	1	4	9	56	25	.....	.....	1	4	17
Mescalero Apache.....	129	52	.....	.....	3	8	41	183	112	.....	.....	1	2	83
New Mexico.....	127	52	.....	.....	3	8	41	177	108	.....	.....	1	2	85
Navajo.....	7,429	6,592	1,226	994	1,429	1,142	1,761	7,363	6,904	1,240	1,119	1,609	1,228	1,673
Arizona.....	3,738	3,238	609	430	708	503	861	3,694	3,408	642	574	813	548	801
New Mexico.....	3,285	3,001	561	430	636	576	793	3,327	3,166	552	501	722	600	786
Utah.....	860	348	55	44	84	57	106	339	327	46	44	74	77	86
Rogue River.....	153	46	.....	1	.....	.....	1	133	55	1	.....	.....	3	51
Oregon.....	148	45	.....	1	.....	.....	1	131	54	1	.....	.....	3	50
Tolowa.....	44	19	.....	.....	2	4	13	40	25	.....	.....	6	6	11
California.....	41	19	.....	.....	2	4	13	40	25	.....	.....	6	6	11
Umpqua.....	40	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	39	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
Oregon.....	36	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	35	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Wallaki.....	79	17	.....	.....	.....	1	16	85	35	.....	.....	3	1	31
California.....	75	17	.....	.....	.....	1	16	82	35	.....	.....	3	1	31

Totals include illiterates of unknown age.

INDIANS IN THE UNITED STATES.

ILLITERATE INDIAN MALES AND FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY STOCKS, PRINCIPAL TRIBES, AND PRINCIPAL STATES: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each tribe having 100 or more Indians in 1910.]

STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE.	INDIAN MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.							INDIAN FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.						
	Total number.	Illiterate.					Total number.	Illiterate.						
		Total. ¹	10 to 14 years of age.	15 to 19 years of age.	20 to 29 years of age.	30 to 39 years of age.		40 years of age and over.	Total. ¹	10 to 14 years of age.	15 to 19 years of age.	20 to 29 years of age.	30 to 39 years of age.	40 years of age and over.
UNITED STATES—Continued.														
CADDOAN STOCK.....	673	248	7	5	28	29	176	681	289	4	6	36	60	182
Arikara.....	163	92	3	2	18	14	54	173	98	2	3	19	18	56
North Dakota.....	154	89	2	1	15	14	53	166	94	2	3	19	17	53
Caddo.....	161	41	2	.....	5	4	30	141	48	1	2	4	8	33
Oklahoma.....	150	40	2	.....	4	4	30	136	48	1	2	4	8	33
Pawnee.....	227	73	1	3	1	8	58	246	89	1	.....	4	21	62
Oklahoma.....	193	70	1	2	1	8	50	224	86	1	.....	4	21	59
Wichita.....	114	39	1	.....	3	3	32	115	53	.....	1	9	13	30
Oklahoma.....	95	37	1	.....	3	3	30	101	47	.....	1	9	11	26
CHIMAUAN STOCK.....	113	52	1	3	1	4	42	115	71	1	1	2	10	56
Quileute (Washington).....	95	42	1	3	.....	2	35	98	58	1	.....	.....	8	48
CHIMARIKAN STOCK.....	13	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	8	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
CHINOOKAN STOCK.....	353	92	6	4	8	16	58	323	138	5	4	18	10	88
Chinook.....	123	20	2	.....	.....	4	14	101	20	1	1	1	2	15
Oregon.....	56	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	44	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Washington.....	59	17	1	.....	.....	4	12	54	16	1	1	1	2	11
Wasco.....	95	18	.....	.....	1	2	15	89	43	1	2	1	3	35
Oregon.....	70	13	.....	.....	1	1	12	69	37	.....	1	1	3	31
Washington.....	22	5	.....	.....	1	1	3	19	6	1	1	.....	.....	4
Wishram (Washington).....	112	52	4	4	6	10	28	110	64	3	1	18	12	30
CHITIMACHAN STOCK.....	28	5	1	.....	.....	1	3	25	4	1	.....	.....	.....	3
CHUMASHAN STOCK.....	16	7	1	.....	.....	1	5	15	11	2	.....	1	3	5
COSTANOAN STOCK.....	7	5	.....	1	1	.....	3	7	5	1	1	.....	.....	3
CROATAN GROUP.....	1,954	869	100	96	210	146	314	1,989	1,063	76	115	280	171	420
Croatan (North Carolina).....	1,954	869	100	96	210	146	314	1,989	1,063	76	115	280	171	420
ESKIMAUAN STOCK.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
HAIKAN STOCK.....	21	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
IROQUOLAN STOCK.....	13,490	2,771	245	289	603	449	1,177	12,711	2,918	203	233	584	456	1,437
Cherokee.....	10,319	1,883	225	245	478	318	614	9,835	2,110	178	205	463	347	921
Kansas.....	25	4	.....	.....	2	1	1	26	4	.....	1	.....	.....	3
North Carolina.....	541	217	8	7	60	23	119	445	216	10	.....	34	43	129
Oklahoma.....	9,579	1,620	214	236	406	284	477	9,248	1,867	169	196	420	301	770
Pennsylvania.....	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina.....	35	21	2	1	6	4	8	26	17	1	3	6	2	5
Mohawk.....	136	58	2	4	13	11	28	155	81	3	3	25	21	28
New York.....	112	55	2	3	13	11	26	135	79	3	3	25	19	28
Oneida.....	930	296	10	8	29	39	209	809	223	14	4	17	19	169
New York.....	91	25	1	.....	1	3	20	81	27	.....	.....	2	4	21
Wisconsin.....	795	270	9	8	28	35	189	670	194	14	4	15	15	146
Onondaga.....	138	29	.....	3	7	4	15	137	46	.....	3	10	6	27
New York.....	118	28	.....	3	7	4	14	122	46	.....	3	10	6	27
St. Regis.....	499	209	5	21	49	36	98	413	166	4	9	44	30	79
New York.....	455	208	5	21	49	36	97	378	166	4	9	44	30	79
Pennsylvania.....	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seneca.....	1,109	266	3	8	23	36	182	1,046	245	2	7	21	31	182
New York.....	944	242	2	7	21	34	174	882	217	1	7	15	30	162
Oklahoma.....	59	10	.....	1	2	1	6	81	23	1	.....	6	1	15
Pennsylvania.....	96	4	1	.....	.....	1	2	70	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Tuscarora.....	168	24	.....	.....	2	4	18	141	27	1	.....	3	2	21
New York.....	155	24	.....	.....	2	4	18	136	27	1	.....	3	2	21
Wyandot.....	137	8	.....	.....	2	.....	6	116	7	.....	.....	1	.....	6
Oklahoma.....	119	7	.....	.....	2	.....	5	102	7	.....	.....	1	.....	6
KALAPOOLAN STOCK.....	40	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	47	20	.....	.....	1	.....	19
KAROK STOCK.....	275	111	13	6	11	15	66	280	140	9	6	16	31	78
Orleans (California).....	275	111	13	6	11	15	66	280	140	9	6	16	31	78
KERESAN STOCK.....	1,593	1,118	85	95	208	206	524	1,361	1,077	76	114	289	243	404
Acoma (New Mexico).....	257	198	24	20	31	50	73	261	225	23	17	54	49	82
Cochiti (New Mexico).....	103	54	1	5	14	8	26	80	55	.....	6	18	10	26
Laguna.....	551	302	18	14	56	61	153	499	331	14	25	74	76	142
New Mexico.....	533	302	18	14	56	61	153	492	330	14	25	74	76	141
San Felipe (New Mexico).....	227	175	3	19	30	22	101	162	137	7	21	22	28	58
Santa Ana (New Mexico).....	98	87	7	4	20	15	41	137	87	3	1	21	9	14
Santa Domingo (New Mexico).....	310	268	31	27	49	45	116	271	250	29	42	40	64	99
Sia (New Mexico).....	47	34	1	6	8	6	14	41	31	.....	2	9	7	13

¹ Totals include illiterates of unknown age.

ILLITERACY.

ILLITERATE INDIAN MALES AND FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY STOCKS, PRINCIPAL TRIBES, AND PRINCIPAL STATES: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each tribe having 100 or more Indians in 1910.]

STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE.	INDIAN MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.							INDIAN FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.						
	Total number.	Illiterate.						Total number.	Illiterate.					
		Total. ¹	10 to 14 years of age.	15 to 19 years of age.	20 to 29 years of age.	30 to 39 years of age.	40 years of age and over.		Total. ¹	10 to 14 years of age.	15 to 19 years of age.	20 to 29 years of age.	30 to 39 years of age.	40 years of age and over.
UNITED STATES—Continued.														
KIOWAN STOCK.....	361	140	6	3	11	24	94	389	190	7	5	25	45	107
Kiowa.....	361	140	6	3	11	24	94	389	190	7	5	25	45	107
Oklahoma.....	346	139	6	3	11	24	93	387	190	7	5	25	45	107
KUSAN STOCK.....	41	10			1	2	7	31	15					14
KUTENAIAN STOCK.....	210	111	5	9	13	25	59	185	104	4	4	16	22	58
Kutenai.....	210	111	5	9	13	25	59	185	104	4	4	16	22	58
Idaho.....	36	35	1	3	3	13	15	42	35	2	2	5	10	16
Montana.....	168	73	4	6	10	12	41	142	68	2	2	10	12	42
LUTUAMIAN STOCK.....	347	99	3		6	4	85	380	161	1	1		5	153
Klamath.....	249	76	1		5	3	66	272	114				5	108
Oregon.....	222	73	1		4	3	65	250	112				3	108
Modoc.....	98	23	2		1	1	19	108	47	1	1			45
Oregon.....	77	17	1			1	15	80	40					40
MAIDU STOCK.....	421	172	5	16	22	20	109	389	163	2	3	20	23	114
Maidu.....	421	172	5	16	22	20	109	389	163	2	3	20	23	114
California.....	421	172	5	16	22	20	109	387	163	2	3	20	23	114
Miwok STOCK.....	254	151	7	13	22	28	80	276	174	10	11	32	21	100
Miwok.....	238	147	7	13	22	28	76	267	171	9	10	32	21	99
California.....	237	147	7	13	22	28	76	267	171	9	10	32	21	99
MUSKHOGEAN STOCK.....	9,008	2,785	316	299	579	447	1,112	9,349	3,572	300	338	826	762	1,305
Alabama.....	114	65	12	7	10	11	25	111	75	14	7	11	18	25
Louisiana.....	47	35	10	7	9	8	8	38	35	12	4	5	6	8
Texas.....	67	30	2		8	3	17	73	40	2	3	6	12	17
Chickasaw.....	1,268	138	18	12	23	18	55	1,295	251	14	22	35	54	122
Oklahoma.....	1,250	127	18	12	23	18	54	1,292	249	14	22	35	52	122
Choctaw.....	5,202	1,375	161	145	266	180	606	4,983	1,703	162	152	428	356	670
Alabama.....	14	5	1	2	6	2	2	23	12	2	4	1	3	2
Louisiana.....	36	33	3	7	6	11	32	39	32	6	1	12	4	9
Mississippi.....	428	317	47	43	78	48	101	358	323	54	33	86	62	88
Oklahoma.....	4,710	1,020	110	93	182	126	492	4,555	1,425	100	114	328	287	571
Creek.....	2,849	869	80	73	204	172	325	2,348	1,073	78	103	271	251	360
Alabama.....	56	16	3	1	8	1	3	53	14	3	2	2	3	4
Oklahoma.....	2,238	841	77	76	193	168	317	2,265	1,048	74	100	269	246	349
Seminole.....	630	317	39	50	70	61	94	577	349	23	49	73	77	125
Oklahoma.....	536	271	33	41	58	56	82	508	312	22	48	62	68	111
Texas.....	86	37	6	9	8	3	9	64	33	1	1	9	7	14
PIMAN STOCK.....	3,234	1,936	178	150	251	351	1,002	2,915	1,965	186	128	325	407	937
Papago.....	1,365	909	132	97	161	178	399	1,290	984	107	95	229	193	354
Arizona.....	1,353	905	132	97	159	176	399	1,289	984	107	95	229	193	354
Pima.....	1,631	782	31	28	52	133	536	1,452	832	31	14	65	178	539
Arizona.....	1,600	781	31	28	51	133	536	1,426	832	31	14	65	178	539
California.....	35	1			1			24						
Yaqui.....	222	175	12	24	37	37	64	156	132	13	16	30	32	40
Arizona.....	202	168	13	24	36	33	60	146	128	13	16	30	30	38
POMO STOCK.....	465	211	11	8	11	22	158	454	262	12	10	32	47	160
Clear Lake (California).....	73	27	2	1	1	2	21	68	30	5		4	4	17
Pomo (California).....	308	139	6	4	9	13	106	298	174	3	6	19	35	110
SALINAN STOCK.....	7	5				3	2	7	4					4
SALISHAN STOCK.....	2,993	1,244	82	69	118	173	797	2,766	1,459	67	65	133	234	939
Chehalis.....	114	30	2	1	1	24	8	85	37	2	1		6	28
Washington.....	113	35	2	1	1	24	7	84	37	2	1		6	28
Clallam.....	144	27	2	1	1	1	21	136	53	1	2	7	5	36
Washington.....	134	27	2	1	1	1	21	133	53	1	2	7	5	36
Coeur d'Alene.....	116	50	4	1	4	3	38	99	57	3	3	4	9	36
Idaho.....	112	49	4	1	4	3	37	94	56	3	3	4	8	36
Columbia.....	156	102	3	3	13	23	55	132	98	2	5	14	21	54
Oregon.....	17	16	1	3	2	1	9	21	15	1	1	1	2	10
Washington.....	139	86	2	5	11	22	46	111	83	1	4	13	19	44
Colville.....	310	180	21	27	23	22	87	279	161	13	17	11	39	81
Washington.....	277	176	21	27	22	22	84	258	157	13	17	10	39	78
Cowlitz (Washington).....	39	12		1	2	1	8	36	18		1		1	5
Flathead.....	177	61	2	1	6	14	38	166	79	5	1	6	13	54
Montana.....	145	60	2	1	6	14	37	136	74	5	1	5	13	50

¹ Totals include illiterates of unknown age.

INDIANS IN THE UNITED STATES.

ILLITERATE INDIAN MALES AND FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY STOCKS, PRINCIPAL TRIBES, AND PRINCIPAL STATES: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each tribe having 100 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 92—Continued.	INDIAN MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.							INDIAN FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.						
	STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE.	Total number.	Illiterate.					Total number.	Illiterate.					
			Total. ¹	10 to 14 years of age.	15 to 19 years of age.	20 to 29 years of age.	30 to 39 years of age.		40 years of age and over.	Total. ¹	10 to 14 years of age.	15 to 19 years of age.	20 to 29 years of age.	30 to 39 years of age.	40 years of age and over.
UNITED STATES—Continued.														
SALISHAN STOCK—Continued.														
Kalispel.....	216	138	8	12	15	22	81	214	146	10	12	10	27	87
Montana.....	153	92	4	5	7	17	59	148	93	4	6	4	21	58
Washington.....	62	41	4	5	7	5	20	58	48	5	4	6	5	28
Lummi.....	127	28	4	1	1	1	23	96	23	4	1	2	1	16
Washington.....	122	28	4	1	1	1	23	96	23	4	1	2	1	16
Muckleshoot.....	75	27	1	2	2	9	15	67	33	1	1	4	4	22
Washington.....	72	27	1	2	2	9	15	67	33	1	1	4	4	22
Nisqualli.....	56	21	1	1	1	1	19	56	32	1	1	2	1	28
Washington.....	52	21	1	1	1	1	19	53	32	1	1	2	1	28
Okinagan.....	103	48	5	2	8	9	24	103	57	2	1	10	10	34
Washington.....	96	47	5	2	8	9	23	94	56	2	1	10	10	33
Puyallup.....	118	21	1	1	3	1	16	113	33	1	1	5	5	26
Washington.....	105	21	1	1	3	1	16	103	33	1	1	5	5	26
Quinalt.....	107	39	2	1	1	2	34	98	43	1	1	3	3	33
Washington.....	106	39	2	1	1	2	34	98	43	1	1	3	3	33
Sanpoil.....	87	79	9	7	14	11	37	97	90	8	7	14	14	43
Washington.....	85	79	9	7	14	11	37	97	90	8	7	14	14	43
Skokomish.....	62	21	1	1	1	1	17	79	30	2	2	2	3	20
Washington.....	61	21	1	1	1	1	17	78	30	2	2	2	3	20
Snohomish.....	251	89	8	3	9	9	60	227	114	5	6	9	18	75
Washington.....	249	89	8	3	9	9	60	226	114	5	6	9	18	75
Spokane.....	251	93	1	1	4	6	80	261	133	2	1	11	26	89
Idaho.....	38	26	1	1	1	1	21	33	16	1	1	5	5	19
Montana.....	41	5	1	1	1	1	4	67	31	2	1	4	3	7
Washington.....	153	59	1	1	2	5	52	150	85	1	1	4	14	63
Suquamish.....	118	37	1	1	3	3	31	99	48	1	1	2	9	32
Washington.....	117	37	1	1	3	3	31	99	48	1	1	2	9	32
Swinomish (Washington).....	134	50	4	1	3	4	48	109	71	1	3	6	4	57
SHAHAPTIAN STOCK.....	1,567	728	25	31	86	79	493	1,805	1,043	33	32	111	161	679
Klilat.....	148	70	4	5	11	11	39	177	109	3	5	10	24	66
Washington.....	131	65	4	5	11	11	34	163	104	3	5	10	23	62
Nez Percés.....	480	182	8	7	7	8	141	500	269	7	10	13	32	193
Idaho.....	384	149	6	7	5	3	117	420	222	5	9	8	23	163
Montana.....	20	8	1	1	1	1	7	24	12	1	1	2	1	9
Oregon.....	25	7	1	1	1	2	5	18	10	1	1	1	1	9
Washington.....	28	18	1	1	2	3	12	32	25	2	1	3	7	12
Umatilla.....	94	61	1	3	6	15	36	123	92	2	1	11	14	61
Oregon.....	49	30	1	2	2	7	20	75	56	1	1	5	8	42
Washington.....	31	26	1	2	4	8	11	32	29	2	1	5	6	18
Walla Walla.....	143	51	2	7	10	10	32	147	68	1	1	13	10	43
Oregon.....	138	50	2	7	9	9	32	147	68	1	1	13	10	43
Warm Springs.....	184	97	3	8	8	9	77	224	119	3	3	12	12	89
Oregon.....	169	88	3	8	8	7	70	204	117	3	2	12	11	89
Yakima.....	463	228	12	9	41	20	143	565	335	14	10	47	50	196
Oregon.....	20	13	1	1	5	1	7	32	22	1	1	3	8	10
Washington.....	434	214	12	9	36	19	135	521	309	14	9	44	51	182
SHASTAN STOCK.....	595	339	27	22	52	48	182	631	382	26	39	43	61	201
Hat Creek (California).....	100	71	4	5	9	13	39	90	67	1	5	13	5	42
Pit River.....	369	243	23	16	40	34	123	398	265	23	33	28	51	119
California.....	333	232	23	16	40	34	112	356	255	23	33	28	47	113
Oregon.....	30	11	1	1	1	1	11	33	10	1	1	4	6	
Shasta.....	126	25	1	3	1	20	143	30	10	2	1	2	5	40
California.....	83	19	1	3	1	14	105	40	2	1	2	5	30	
Oregon.....	41	6	1	1	1	5	38	10	1	1	1	1	10	
SHOSHONEAN STOCK.....	6,645	4,055	233	189	513	729	2,329	6,249	4,356	182	208	613	863	2,421
Bannock.....	176	119	5	2	12	28	72	162	112	3	4	9	17	79
Idaho.....	155	114	3	2	12	28	69	141	107	3	3	9	17	75
Chemehuevi.....	136	94	9	4	20	13	48	126	109	11	5	16	24	53
California.....	101	73	9	4	16	9	35	91	83	11	1	15	16	40
Nevada.....	23	16	1	1	3	3	10	21	16	1	2	4	10	
Comanche.....	427	192	9	3	9	40	124	449	263	5	4	31	53	163
Oklahoma.....	420	192	9	3	9	40	124	445	263	5	4	31	53	163
Hopi.....	795	395	3	7	28	72	284	625	360	6	6	29	79	248
Arizona.....	742	389	3	6	26	71	282	610	306	6	5	27	79	248
Kawia (California).....	353	159	3	4	14	22	116	272	151	3	3	15	29	100
Kern River (California).....	37	23	2	4	7	4	6	43	27	2	3	7	4	10
Mono.....	501	304	6	6	34	67	197	539	394	5	1	11	89	277
California.....	481	290	5	5	34	51	191	562	373	4	1	8	83	267
Nevada.....	20	14	1	1	1	6	6	27	21	1	1	3	6	10
Palute.....	313	221	14	11	41	39	113	272	226	17	22	42	41	102
Arizona.....	22	15	3	1	1	1	11	21	19	3	3	3	3	7
California.....	82	36	1	1	3	8	23	71	42	1	1	8	9	22
Nevada.....	99	80	2	5	20	18	35	88	80	5	6	17	15	37
Utah.....	99	87	9	5	17	11	43	87	83	8	12	14	14	34
Paviots.....	1,209	754	37	30	111	116	428	1,271	899	30	51	154	167	469
California.....	33	20	1	1	3	6	11	43	36	1	1	10	9	17
Idaho.....	66	38	3	1	3	6	26	61	40	2	1	5	9	23
Nevada.....	971	618	31	24	99	93	338	1,020	733	27	49	125	137	367
Oregon.....	129	72	1	1	1	10	51	136	88	1	1	14	12	60
San Luiseno (California).....	203	48	1	1	1	5	39	186	76	2	2	4	11	55
California.....	49	16	1	1	2	1	13	42	17	1	1	3	3	13
Serrano.....	48	16	1	1	2	1	40	17	17	1	1	1	3	13

¹ Totals include illiterates of unknown age.

ILLITERACY.

ILLITERATE INDIAN MALES AND FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY STOCKS, PRINCIPAL TRIBES, AND PRINCIPAL STATES: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each tribe having 100 or more Indians in 1910.]

STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE.	INDIAN MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.							INDIAN FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.						
	Total number.	Illiterate.						Total number.	Illiterate.					
		Total. ¹	10 to 14 years of age.	15 to 19 years of age.	20 to 29 years of age.	30 to 39 years of age.	40 years of age and over.		Total. ¹	10 to 14 years of age.	15 to 19 years of age.	20 to 29 years of age.	30 to 39 years of age.	40 years of age and over.
UNITED STATES—Continued.														
SHOSHONEAN STOCK—Continued.														
Shoshoni.....	1,515	1,010	77	57	128	194	552	1,440	1,068	48	63	164	204	583
Idaho.....	480	328	10	14	33	69	202	484	353	5	7	41	70	228
Nevada.....	620	462	60	35	69	90	206	583	488	38	51	98	102	196
Utah.....	91	52	1	4	7	2	38	101	68	1	3	4	10	49
Wyoming.....	279	160	5	4	19	33	99	247	154	4	2	21	20	107
Ute.....	911	689	63	56	102	135	321	730	604	45	39	121	136	253
Colorado.....	263	205	22	17	28	41	97	228	193	13	12	45	49	74
Utah.....	625	479	41	39	74	93	220	487	407	32	27	76	86	176
SIOUTAN STOCK.....	12,350	4,670	197	156	371	622	3,306	12,248	6,114	194	157	475	954	4,311
Assiniboin.....	455	215	9	4	9	34	159	470	273	12	4	18	33	206
Montana.....	441	212	9	4	9	33	157	462	271	12	4	17	33	205
Catawba.....	42	16	1	1	1	3	10	36	14	1	1	3	5	6
South Carolina.....	32	11	1	1	1	3	7	36	11	1	1	3	5	6
Crow.....	702	373	8	6	7	66	286	700	407	4	6	11	69	316
Montana.....	658	363	8	6	7	66	279	664	395	3	5	10	67	309
South Dakota.....	18	7	1	1	1	1	7	18	8	1	1	1	2	5
Hidatsa.....	208	72	5	4	1	13	49	169	90	8	2	6	10	61
North Dakota.....	198	71	5	4	1	13	48	173	89	8	2	6	9	61
Iowa.....	94	4	1	1	1	1	4	85	10	1	1	1	1	8
Kansas.....	44	3	1	1	1	1	2	42	4	1	1	1	1	3
Oklahoma.....	38	4	1	1	1	1	4	28	3	1	1	1	1	3
Kansa.....	88	16	1	1	1	2	11	50	8	1	1	1	1	5
Oklahoma.....	84	16	1	1	1	2	11	48	8	1	1	1	1	5
Mandan.....	84	42	4	2	2	4	30	78	45	1	1	4	3	38
North Dakota.....	80	42	4	2	2	4	30	74	43	1	1	4	3	36
Omaha.....	407	164	19	15	34	25	71	384	202	13	18	36	31	102
Nebraska.....	382	162	19	15	34	25	69	379	200	13	18	34	31	102
Osage.....	465	87	4	5	4	11	61	433	111	5	10	15	18	62
Oklahoma.....	452	85	4	5	4	11	59	418	110	5	10	15	18	61
Oto.....	135	26	1	1	1	1	24	110	33	1	1	1	1	6
Oklahoma.....	126	25	1	1	1	1	23	105	33	1	1	1	1	26
Ponca.....	307	89	2	1	5	4	78	338	109	1	2	7	17	82
Nebraska.....	68	13	1	1	1	1	10	60	18	1	1	2	1	15
Oklahoma.....	215	74	1	1	3	3	67	238	88	1	1	4	17	66
Quapaw.....	78	19	4	1	1	2	11	85	27	1	1	2	2	21
Oklahoma.....	84	19	4	1	1	2	11	81	26	1	1	1	2	21
Santee Sioux.....	564	109	5	6	6	11	81	548	174	3	2	6	16	146
Minnesota.....	72	5	1	1	1	3	8	74	14	1	1	1	3	10
Montana.....	39	15	1	1	1	3	12	36	18	1	1	1	3	14
Nebraska.....	259	47	2	3	3	3	35	270	80	3	1	2	4	71
North Dakota.....	38	13	1	2	2	2	9	29	17	1	1	1	3	13
South Dakota.....	154	29	1	3	1	2	22	134	44	2	1	1	2	38
Sioux.....	449	103	7	5	19	17	55	341	120	2	5	20	9	83
Minnesota.....	63	13	1	1	3	3	7	64	17	1	1	1	1	16
Montana.....	28	9	1	1	2	1	6	25	9	1	1	2	1	6
Nebraska.....	16	1	1	1	1	1	28	5	1	1	1	1	1	5
New Jersey.....	47	12	1	1	1	7	4	10	6	1	1	1	2	3
North Dakota.....	31	20	1	4	4	2	9	38	28	1	1	6	4	16
Oklahoma.....	22	4	1	1	1	3	8	22	2	1	1	1	1	2
Pennsylvania.....	68	1	1	1	1	1	28	28	1	1	1	1	1	2
South Dakota.....	127	38	5	1	8	4	20	89	48	1	3	10	8	31
Sisseton Sioux.....	957	313	11	20	51	38	193	931	448	18	13	34	58	324
Minnesota.....	23	4	1	1	1	1	2	22	5	1	1	1	1	4
Montana.....	95	43	1	2	2	6	33	95	56	1	1	2	12	41
North Dakota.....	230	106	2	4	20	14	66	246	135	7	3	11	21	93
South Dakota.....	594	159	8	14	28	18	91	505	252	11	9	20	25	186
Teton Sioux.....	5,349	2,214	86	59	150	295	1,611	5,390	2,915	90	61	105	503	2,059
Montana.....	34	20	1	2	2	3	15	19	15	1	1	1	3	12
North Dakota.....	123	43	1	2	2	7	32	164	77	4	2	11	59	116
South Dakota.....	5,165	2,149	86	57	155	285	1,562	5,184	2,822	90	57	193	489	1,987
Brule Sioux.....	301	110	1	2	6	15	86	290	155	5	1	9	24	116
South Dakota.....	295	107	1	2	6	15	83	285	154	5	1	9	24	115
Hunkpapa Sioux.....	403	184	6	2	8	28	140	410	233	5	11	43	174	174
North Dakota.....	44	21	1	1	4	16	4	70	49	4	2	8	35	35
South Dakota.....	359	163	6	1	8	24	124	340	184	1	1	9	35	139
Minniconjou Sioux.....	150	91	4	4	9	9	65	168	110	5	5	10	11	87
South Dakota.....	148	89	4	4	9	9	63	163	116	5	5	10	11	85
Oglala Sioux.....	2,242	901	47	26	80	113	634	2,244	1,159	42	11	109	187	808
South Dakota.....	2,218	890	47	26	78	112	626	2,231	1,153	42	11	109	187	802
Sans Arc Sioux.....	77	23	1	2	4	1	15	69	29	1	1	1	2	27
South Dakota.....	73	20	1	2	3	1	14	64	26	1	1	1	2	24
Shasapa.....	191	70	3	1	3	8	55	181	93	3	3	5	11	71
North Dakota.....	45	11	1	1	2	2	8	52	14	1	1	2	12	12
South Dakota.....	145	59	3	1	2	6	47	128	79	3	3	5	9	59
Two Kettle Sioux.....	125	48	3	2	2	5	36	91	54	6	1	6	10	31
South Dakota.....	124	48	3	2	2	5	36	88	53	6	1	6	10	30
Other Teton Sioux.....	1,860	787	21	20	47	116	580	1,937	1,073	29	35	46	215	745
North Dakota.....	23	3	1	1	2	2	2	26	5	1	1	1	1	4
South Dakota.....	1,803	773	21	19	47	114	569	1,885	1,057	29	35	45	211	735
Winnebago.....	714	257	10	12	33	48	149	692	376	17	10	66	62	217
Nebraska.....	404	160	3	8	20	39	90	369	218	7	6	46	37	121
Wisconsin.....	270	96	7	4	13	9	58	298	154	10	4	20	22	95
Yankton Sioux.....	754	313	14	12	25	28	231	829	481	16	14	38	70	294
Montana.....	126	50	1	1	4	4	41	163	89	1	1	3	20	60
North Dakota.....	64	27	1	1	2	2	22	67	48	1	1	1	9	37
South Dakota.....	552	235	12	12	19	22	167	691	293	15	13	27	41	196
Yanktonai Sioux.....	488	232	7	3	14	20	187	559	319	4	5	15	38	253
North Dakota.....	210	112	3	3	8	8	89	222	128	4	4	9	11	101
South Dakota.....	274	119	4	3	3	12	97	336	190	2	4	6	27	151

¹Totals include illiterates of unknown age.

INDIANS IN THE UNITED STATES.

ILLITERATE INDIAN MALES AND FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY STOCKS, PRINCIPAL TRIBES, AND PRINCIPAL STATES: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each tribe having 100 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 92—Continued.

STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE.	INDIAN MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.							INDIAN FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.						
	Total number.	Illiterate.					Total number.	Illiterate.						
		Total. ¹	10 to 14 years of age.	15 to 19 years of age.	20 to 29 years of age.	30 to 39 years of age.		40 years of age and over.	Total. ¹	10 to 14 years of age.	15 to 19 years of age.	20 to 29 years of age.	30 to 39 years of age.	40 years of age and over.
UNITED STATES—Continued.														
TAHELMAN STOCK.....	1	1					1							
TANOAN STOCK.....	1,268	762	16	64	163	160	358	1,080	744	25	72	173	146	327
Isleta.....	381	280	4	19	66	63	128	336	251	1	16	43	54	137
New Mexico.....	357	263	3	17	61	62	120	321	240		13	42	53	132
Jemez (New Mexico).....	231	169	3	11	48	41	66	165	131	2	16	45	23	45
Picuris (New Mexico).....	37	20		2	3	4	11	39	27		2	9	3	13
San Ildefonso (New Mexico).....	41	21			4	4	13	44	30			6	6	18
San Juan.....	165	95	1	8	11	17	58	132	96	2	10	25	18	41
New Mexico.....	164	95	1	8	11	17	58	130	90	2	10	25	18	41
Santa Clara (New Mexico).....	103	56	1	1	11	16	27	96	55	3	7	15	13	17
Taos (New Mexico).....	198	66	7	16	11	9	23	173	108	17	19	22	17	27
TARASCAN STOCK.....	1													
TLINGIT STOCK.....	15							7						
TONEAWAN STOCK.....	19	6					6	14	9			2	1	6
TSMISHIAN STOCK.....	26							13	3					3
TUNICAN STOCK.....	16	15	3	3	2	2	5	12	12	3	3	1	1	4
WAHLATPUAN STOCK.....	118	55	2	2	5	4	42	129	72			3	13	50
Cayuse.....	105	54	2	2	5	4	41	120	69			3	13	53
Oregon.....	95	51	2	2	5	4	38	116	67			3	13	51
WAKASHAN STOCK.....	142	52			1	1	50	137	64		1	3	3	57
Makah.....	134	52			1	1	50	122	52		1	2		40
Washington.....	132	52			1	1	50	118	52		1	2		40
WASHOAN STOCK.....	334	220	24	11	31	42	107	316	258	9	25	49	55	117
Washo.....	334	220	24	11	31	42	107	316	258	9	25	49	55	117
California.....	111	63	5	2	15	14	27	111	91	3	8	19	16	45
Nevada.....	217	157	19	9	16	28	80	201	167	6	17	30	39	72
WINTUN STOCK.....	297	139	5	11	13	19	91	248	123	9	7	14	17	75
Nomelaki.....	52	20	1	3		1	15	49	23			1	3	18
California.....	52	20	1	3		1	15	46	23	1		1	3	18
Patwin (California).....	81	56	2	2	7	14	31	57	44	5	4	5	10	20
Wintun.....	164	63	2	6	6	4	45	142	56	3	3	8	4	37
California.....	163	63	2	6	6	4	45	139	56	3	3	8	4	37
WIYAT STOCK.....	63	20				1	19	44	23	1				22
Humboldt Bay (California).....	63	20				1	19	44	23	1				22
YAKONAN STOCK.....	21	5	1			1	3	21	9				1	8
YANAN STOCK.....	15	6	1	1	2		2	12	5		1			4
YOKUTS STOCK.....	218	122	8	5	26	18	64	189	130	6	11	34	17	62
Chukchansi.....	56	21	2		6	4	9	56	36	3	3	7	5	18
California.....	56	21	2		6	4	9	54	36	3	3	7	5	18
Yokuts (California).....	133	73	4	3	14	11	46	98	67	2	4	16	11	34
YUCHEAN STOCK.....	36	13	2	2	1	2	5	17	11	1	1	1	5	2
YUKIAN STOCK.....	72	38	2	1	2	4	29	89	55	2	1	5	7	40
YUMAN STOCK.....	1,806	1,040	39	52	139	109	618	1,484	967	36	66	124	162	574
Cocopa.....	103	94	9	18	17	11	33	79	76	1	12	16	18	29
Arizona.....	94	86	9	17	17	11	32	74	73	1	11	16	17	28
Diegueno (California).....	305	156	3	7	20	32	92	263	133	8	10	18	24	83
Havasupai (Arizona).....	83	57	1	1	10	16	29	64	41		1	6	12	22
Maricopa.....	152	89	1		3	10	55	135	70		1	6	12	51
Arizona.....	150	68	1		3	10	54	133	68		1	6	11	50
Mohave.....	460	227	6	6	15	36	154	362	195	3	7	20	31	130
Arizona.....	288	140	6	6	7	16	55	227	136	3	6	9	25	89
California.....	171	86			7	20	59	134	58		1	11	6	40
Walapai.....	207	108	5	4	10	19	70	163	118	16	2	15	19	66
Arizona.....	205	108	5	4	10	19	70	163	118	16	2	15	19	66
Yavapai (Arizona).....	126	79	12	4	6	9	44	103	76	4	9	10	14	38
Yuma.....	355	239	2	12	58	32	134	312	241	7	24	30	29	151
Arizona.....	79	63	2	4	23	6	27	72	65	5	10	18	9	23
California.....	176	88			35	26	107	240	176	2	14	12	20	128

¹Totals include illiterates of unknown age.

ILLITERACY.

ILLITERATE INDIAN MALES AND FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY STOCKS, PRINCIPAL TRIBES, AND PRINCIPAL STATES: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each tribe having 100 or more Indians in 1910.]

STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE.	INDIAN MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.							INDIAN FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.						
	Total number.	Illiterate.						Total number.	Illiterate.					
		Total. ¹	10 to 14 years of age.	15 to 19 years of age.	20 to 29 years of age.	30 to 39 years of age.	40 years of age and over.		Total. ¹	10 to 14 years of age.	15 to 19 years of age.	20 to 29 years of age.	30 to 39 years of age.	40 years of age and over.

UNITED STATES—Continued.

YUROK STOCK.....	240	152	8	8	14	28	93	256	178	6	4	20	56	91
Weitspec (California).....	240	152	8	8	14	28	93	256	178	6	4	20	56	91
ZAPOTECAN STOCK.....								1						
ZUNIAN STOCK.....	631	539	34	35	120	90	258	571	507	41	59	88	84	232
Zuni, New Mexico.....	631	539	34	35	120	90	258	571	507	41	59	88	84	232
	629	539	34	35	120	90	258	570	506	41	59	88	84	231

ALASKA.

ALGONQUIAN STOCK.....	2							1						
ATHAPASKAN STOCK.....	1,507	1,202	83	110	335	250	418	1,379	1,116	77	115	287	284	373
Ahtena.....	129	120	13	13	30	24	40	98	94	11	8	31	17	27
Hankutchin.....	58	41	2	3	9	6	21	28	22	1	1	5	5	11
Kaiyukhotana.....	64	51	3	3	13	15	17	61	48	2	3	13	15	15
Knaiakhotana.....	283	219	23	18	47	43	85	233	179	18	22	38	41	60
Kutchin.....	140	117	12	12	30	22	41	136	116	11	19	30	28	28
Natsikutchin.....	84	81	9	15	27	10	20	66	65	8	11	19	8	19
Tenakutchin.....	158	133	11	13	29	28	52	146	125	8	16	31	30	40
Unakhotana.....	72	63	1	4	21	18	19	64	55	9	2	14	16	14
ESRIMAUAN STOCK.....	5,147	3,870	272	413	882	939	1,311	4,817	3,987	241	442	1,087	911	1,247
Aleut.....	518	305	29	50	58	58	110	485	345	34	38	83	83	107
Chugmiut.....	110	87	3	7	13	26	38	92	80	3	2	14	25	36
Ikogmiut.....	247	233	12	20	56	56	80	282	266	18	33	87	63	65
Kaiagmiut.....	62	61	3	4	17	15	17	65	64	3	4	27	11	19
Kaviagmiut.....	81	46	3	5	12	6	20	82	45	1	3	9	9	23
Kinugmiut.....	235	180	9	10	27	47	67	188	151	7	11	36	42	55
Kowagmiut.....	214	171	0	10	43	50	59	196	149	3	7	44	40	55
Kusetrmiut.....	55	35	1	4	6	12	12	34	28	3	3	7	5	13
Kuskovakmiut.....	121	97	11	14	23	29	20	111	102	11	16	34	19	22
Kuskwogmiut.....	544	502	41	75	138	123	125	524	494	35	72	177	96	114
Magmiut.....	113	108	9	12	40	23	24	144	119	6	17	42	22	32
Malemiut.....	210	114	10	2	17	20	58	197	111	4	6	23	32	44
Nunatogmiut.....	130	97	7	6	19	13	49	94	81	5	7	9	20	35
Nunivogmiut.....	122	122	14	17	29	28	34	109	102	6	14	27	32	23
Nunochogmiut.....	42	42	1	1	15	15	11	65	62	3	13	21	10	15
Selawigmiut.....	98	83	1	1	13	37	31	79	76	2	2	18	27	27
Tikeramiut.....	127	62	1	1	5	17	38	125	75	2	1	11	14	47
Ukiyokmiut.....	50	41	4	1	8	15	13	44	41	4	1	15	16	5
Unaligmiut.....	126	73	4	6	17	21	25	148	115	5	9	38	27	36
Utklayinmiut.....	43	30	1	1	5	5	20	43	36	1	1	5	10	19
Utukamiut.....	46	36	1	1	6	4	25	45	43	1	2	7	12	21
Yuit.....	119	66	1	1	13	19	32	107	89	1	3	26	12	47
Southern Eskimo.....	1,383	1,056	82	132	266	250	318	1,230	1,050	75	153	271	237	304
Haidan STOCK.....	198	58	1		4	12	41	171	65	1	1	8	14	41
Haida.....	198	58	1		4	12	41	171	65	1	1	8	14	41
Tlingit STOCK.....	1,634	949	28	48	178	199	495	1,606	1,072	14	86	229	231	511
Auk.....	120	74	2	2	20	18	32	93	64	1	4	12	20	27
Chikaf.....	270	158	6	8	22	35	87	266	181	4	14	34	43	85
Henrya.....	78	47			5	10	32	68	43		1	12	8	22
Hupa.....	221	144	3	11	29	39	61	249	164	1	21	43	43	86
Hutsnuwu.....	186	120	4	5	27	32	52	187	129	1	9	42	23	54
Keke.....	114	66	1	1	8	10	47	118	68	4	4	13	15	36
Sitka.....	225	114	4	7	19	11	73	221	135	3	6	19	20	87
Stikine.....	69	30	2	2	4	4	20	70	42	1	5	9	4	24
Taku.....	54	38	4	2	5	10	17	57	45	1	2	11	13	17
Tongas.....	65	27	1	2	4	5	15	64	33	1	5	9	5	14
Yakutat.....	96	76	3	7	23	15	28	115	86	3	7	21	23	32
Tsimshian STOCK.....	294	45	1	2	3	3	36	226	72	1	3	4	9	55
Tsimshian.....	294	45	1	2	3	3	36	226	72	1	3	4	9	55

¹ Totals include illiterates of unknown age.

ILLITERATES AMONG INDIANS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, AND AMONG INDIANS 10 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE AND 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, RESPECTIVELY, FOR EACH PRINCIPAL STOCK, BY PRINCIPAL TRIBES AND BY PRINCIPAL STATES: 1910.

[This table shows each stock having 200 or more Indians in 1910 and for each stock the tribe having 100 or more. Per cent not shown where base is less than 50.]

Table 93 STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE.	INDIANS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.			INDIAN MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			INDIAN FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			INDIANS 10 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE.			INDIANS 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.		
	Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
UNITED STATES.															
ALGONQUIAN STOCK	29,872	11,509	38.5	15,486	5,345	34.5	14,386	6,164	42.8	9,454	1,237	13.1	20,418	10,272	50.3
Tribe:															
Arapaho.....	1,047	492	47.0	545	206	37.8	502	286	57.0	238	14	5.9	809	478	59.1
Brotherton.....	132	3	2.3	70	3	4.3	62			41			91	3	3.3
Cheyenne.....	2,427	1,404	57.8	1,176	598	50.9	1,251	806	64.4	604	113	18.7	1,823	1,291	70.8
Chickahominy.....	89	24	27.0	47	14		42	10		24	9		65	15	23.1
Chippewa.....	14,629	5,800	39.6	7,552	2,727	36.1	7,077	3,073	43.4	4,881	611	12.5	9,748	5,189	53.2
Cree.....	326	95	29.1	166	49	29.5	160	46	28.8	123	11	8.9	203	84	41.4
Delaware.....	636	90	14.2	312	28	9.0	324	62	19.1	249	4	1.6	387	86	22.2
Gros Ventres.....	376	199	52.9	189	93	49.2	187	106	56.7	98	18	18.4	278	181	65.1
Kickapoo.....	251	131	52.2	139	68	48.9	112	63	56.3	62	10	16.1	189	121	64.0
Malecite.....	101	35	34.7	48	17		53	18	34.0	32	1		69	34	49.3
Mashpee.....	166	1	0.6	91			75	1	1.3	47			119	1	0.8
Menominee.....	1,029	381	37.0	571	198	34.7	458	183	40.0	347	29	8.4	682	352	51.6
Miami.....	171	17	9.9	94	8	8.5	77	9	11.7	65			106	17	16.0
Ottawa.....	2,034	664	32.6	1,083	297	27.4	951	367	38.6	582	48	8.2	1,452	616	42.4
Passamaquoddy.....	310	110	35.5	166	45	27.1	144	65	45.1	76	8	10.5	234	102	43.6
Penobscot.....	231	60	26.0	124	31	25.0	107	29	27.1	68	2	2.9	163	58	35.0
Peoria.....	83	10	12.0	40	1		43	9		31	2		52	8	15.4
Piegan.....	1,629	978	61.0	810	480	59.3	792	498	62.9	519	231	44.5	1,083	747	69.0
Potawatomi.....	1,697	527	31.1	968	284	29.3	729	243	33.3	591	64	10.8	1,106	463	41.9
Powhatan.....	91	19	20.9	45	14		46	5		36	8		55	11	20.0
Sauk and Fox.....	521	151	29.0	280	61	21.8	241	90	37.3	163	18	11.0	358	133	37.2
Shawnee.....	886	248	28.0	424	95	22.4	462	153	33.1	289	30	10.4	597	218	36.5
Shinnecock.....	121			59			62			26			95		
Stockbridges.....	384	17	4.4	197	8	4.1	187	9	4.8	103	1	1.0	281	16	5.7
Wampanoag.....	133	3	2.3	79	3	3.8	54			39			94	3	3.2
All other tribes.....	399	50	12.5	211	17	8.1	188	33	17.6	120	5	4.2	279	45	16.1
State:															
Connecticut.....	61	4	6.6	31	1		30	3		12			49	4	
Indiana.....	81	15	18.5	46	7		35	8		23			58	15	25.9
Iowa.....	196	51	26.0	110	14	12.7	86	37	43.0	66	13	19.7	130	38	29.2
Kansas.....	999	306	30.6	583	185	31.7	410	121	29.1	405	22	5.4	594	284	47.8
Maine.....	646	209	32.4	340	94	27.6	306	115	37.6	171	11	6.4	475	108	22.7
Massachusetts.....	336	8	2.4	184	5	2.7	152	3	2.0	91			245	8	3.3
Michigan.....	5,059	1,831	36.2	2,703	846	31.3	2,856	985	34.5	1,891	141	10.1	3,668	1,690	46.1
Minnesota.....	5,943	2,465	41.5	3,003	1,107	36.9	2,940	1,378	46.9	1,943	240	12.4	4,000	2,245	56.1
Montana.....	3,564	2,168	60.8	1,779	1,024	57.6	1,785	1,144	64.1	1,094	410	37.5	2,470	1,758	71.2
Nebraska.....	144			70			74			116			28		
New York.....	173	5	2.9	77	1	1.3	96	4	4.2	39			134	5	3.7
North Dakota.....	2,040	908	44.5	1,067	473	44.3	973	435	44.7	809	148	18.3	1,231	760	61.7
Oklahoma.....	4,392	1,465	33.4	2,209	611	27.7	2,183	854	39.1	1,248	77	6.2	3,144	1,388	44.1
Oregon.....	58	2	3.4	32	2		26			27			31	2	
Pennsylvania.....	257	1	0.4	153			104	1	1.0	137			120	1	0.8
South Dakota.....	171	65	38.0	82	27	32.9	89	38	42.7	46	5		125	60	48.0
Virginia.....	247	48	19.4	134	28	20.9	113	20	17.7	78	17	21.8	169	31	18.3
Washington.....	61	6	7.4	36	2		45	4		32			49	6	
Wisconsin.....	4,844	1,689	34.9	2,547	819	32.2	2,297	870	37.9	1,562	140	9.3	3,282	1,543	47.0
Wyoming.....	512	286	55.9	267	98	36.7	245	138	56.3	138	7	5.1	374	229	61.2
All other states.....	68	7	10.3	33	1		35	6		26			42	7	
ATHAPASKEAN STOCK	20,460	10,982	53.7	10,252	8,136	79.4	10,208	8,846	86.7	6,984	4,983	71.3	13,476	11,999	89.0
Tribe:															
Apache.....	3,480	2,386	68.6	1,754	1,060	60.4	1,726	1,326	76.8	944	350	37.1	2,536	2,036	80.3
Hupa.....	497	204	41.0	241	95	39.4	256	109	42.6	155	8	5.2	342	196	57.3
Jicarilla Apache.....	486	378	77.8	252	183	72.6	234	195	83.3	121	34	28.1	365	344	94.2
Kiowa Apache.....	98	40	40.8	42	15		56	25	44.6	27			71	38	53.5
Mescalero Apache.....	312	164	52.6	129	52	40.3	183	112	61.2	82	1	1.2	230	163	70.9
Navajo.....	14,797	13,496	91.2	7,429	6,592	88.7	7,368	6,904	93.7	5,438	4,579	84.2	9,359	8,017	85.7
Rogue River.....	286	101	35.3	153	40	26.1	133	55	41.4	92	2	2.2	194	99	51.0
Tolowa.....	84	44	52.4	44	19		40	25		18			66	44	66.7
Umpqua.....	79	26	32.9	40	12		39	14		18			61	26	42.6
Wallaki.....	164	52	31.7	79	17	21.5	85	35	41.2	47			117	52	44.4
All other tribes.....	177	91	51.4	89	45	50.6	88	46	52.3	42	7		135	84	62.2
State:															
Arizona.....	10,684	8,926	83.5	5,358	4,241	79.2	5,326	4,685	88.0	3,718	2,691	72.4	6,966	6,235	89.5
California.....	874	371	42.4	442	173	39.1	432	198	45.8	248	15	6.0	626	356	56.9
New Mexico.....	7,424	6,721	90.5	3,679	3,247	88.3	3,745	3,474	92.8	2,580	2,081	80.7	4,844	4,640	95.8
Oklahoma.....	308	140	45.5	149	59	39.6	159	81	50.9	74	3	4.1	234	137	58.5
Oregon.....	391	135	34.5	206	60	29.1	185	75	40.5	123	2	1.6	268	133	49.6
Utah.....	699	675	96.6	360	348	96.7	339	327	96.5	205	189	92.2	494	486	98.4
All other states.....	80	14	17.5	58	8	13.8	22	6		36	2		44	12	
CADDOAN STOCK	1,354	537	39.7	673	248	36.8	681	289	42.4	446	22	4.9	908	515	56.7
Tribe:															
Arikara.....	336	190	56.5	163	92	56.4	173	98	56.6	120	10	8.3	216	180	83.3
Caddo.....	302	89	29.5	161	41	25.5	141	48	34.0	106	5	4.7	196	84	42.9
Pawnee.....	473	162	34.2	227	73	32.2	246	89	36.2	135	5	3.7	338	157	46.4
Wichita.....	229	92	40.2	114	39	34.2	115	53	46.1	82	2	2.4	147	90	61.2
All other tribes.....	14	4		8	3		6	1		3			11	4	
State:															
North Dakota.....	320	183	57.2	154	89	57.8	166	94	56.6	116	8	6.9	204	175	85.8
Oklahoma.....	914	332	36.3	447	150	33.6	467	182	39.0	276	11	4.0	638	321	50.3
All other states.....	120														

ILLITERACY.

ILLITERATES AMONG INDIANS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, AND AMONG INDIANS 10 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE AND 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, RESPECTIVELY, FOR EACH PRINCIPAL STOCK, BY PRINCIPAL TRIBES AND BY PRINCIPAL STATES: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each stock having 230 or more Indians in 1910 and for each stock the tribe having 100 or more. Per cent not shown where base is less than 50.]

Table 93—Continued.

STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE.	INDIANS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.			INDIAN MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			INDIAN FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			INDIANS 10 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE.			INDIANS 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.		
	Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
UNITED STATES—Continued.															
CHINOOKAN STOCK	676	230	34.0	353	92	26.1	323	138	42.7	191	19	9.9	485	211	43.5
Tribe:															
Chinook.....	224	40	17.9	123	20	16.3	101	20	19.8	75	4	5.3	149	36	24.2
Wasco.....	184	61	33.2	95	18	18.9	89	43	48.3	49	3		135	58	43.0
Wishram.....	222	116	52.3	112	52	46.4	110	64	58.2	51	12	23.5	171	104	60.8
All other tribes.....	46	13		23	2		23	11		16			30	13	
State:															
Oregon.....	268	66	24.6	139	17	12.2	129	49	38.0	96	2	2.1	172	64	37.2
Washington.....	391	163	41.7	202	74	36.6	189	89	47.1	92	17	18.5	299	146	48.8
All other states.....	17	1		12	1		5			3			14	1	
CROATAN GROUP	3,943	1,932	49.0	1,954	869	44.5	1,989	1,063	53.4	1,371	387	28.2	2,572	1,545	60.1
Tribe:															
Croatan.....	3,943	1,932	49.0	1,954	869	44.5	1,989	1,063	53.4	1,371	387	28.2	2,572	1,545	60.1
State:															
North Carolina.....	3,943	1,932	49.0	1,954	869	44.5	1,989	1,063	53.4	1,371	387	28.2	2,572	1,545	60.1
IROQUOIAN STOCK	26,201	5,689	21.7	13,490	2,771	20.5	12,711	2,918	23.0	9,563	970	10.1	16,638	4,719	28.4
Tribe:															
Cherokee.....	20,154	3,999	19.8	10,319	1,883	18.2	9,835	2,116	21.5	7,693	853	11.1	12,461	3,146	25.2
Mohawk.....	291	139	47.8	136	58	42.6	155	81	52.3	78	12	15.4	213	127	59.6
Oneida.....	1,739	519	29.8	930	296	31.8	809	223	27.6	471	36	7.6	1,268	483	38.1
Onondaga.....	275	75	27.3	138	39	27.9	137	46	33.6	89	6	6.7	186	69	37.1
St. Regis.....	912	375	41.1	499	209	41.9	413	166	40.2	357	39	10.9	555	336	60.5
Seneca.....	2,155	501	23.2	1,109	256	23.1	1,046	245	23.4	624	20	3.2	1,311	481	31.4
Tuscarora.....	309	51	16.5	168	24	14.3	141	27	19.1	97	1	1.0	212	50	23.6
Wyandot.....	253	15	5.9	137	8	5.8	116	7	6.0	108			145	15	10.3
All other tribes.....	113	15	13.3	54	8	14.8	59	7	11.9	46	3		67	12	17.9
State:															
Kansas.....	108	9	8.3	52	5	9.6	56	4	7.1	58	1	1.7	50	8	16.0
New York.....	3,678	1,167	31.5	1,905	588	30.9	1,773	569	32.1	1,060	78	7.4	2,618	1,079	41.2
North Carolina.....	989	433	43.8	541	217	40.1	445	216	48.5	255	25	9.8	731	408	55.8
Oklahoma.....	19,237	3,540	18.4	9,730	1,640	16.8	9,457	1,900	20.1	7,450	317	11.0	11,787	2,723	23.1
Pennsylvania.....	395	6	1.5	232	5	2.2	163	1	0.6	241	1	0.4	154	5	3.2
South Carolina.....	62	8	12.9	36	21	58.3	26	17	65.4	19	7	36.8	43	31	72.1
Wisconsin.....	1,490	469	31.5	804	271	33.7	686	198	28.9	393	36	9.2	1,097	433	39.5
All other states.....	245	37	15.1	140	24	17.1	105	13	12.4	87	5	5.7	158	32	20.3
KAROK STOCK	555	251	45.2	275	111	40.4	280	140	50.0	159	34	21.4	396	217	54.8
Tribe:															
Orleans.....	555	251	45.2	275	111	40.4	280	140	50.0	159	34	21.4	396	217	54.8
State:															
California.....	555	251	45.2	275	111	40.4	280	140	50.0	159	34	21.4	396	217	54.8
KERESAN STOCK	2,054	2,195	74.3	1,593	1,118	70.2	1,361	1,077	79.1	863	370	42.0	2,091	1,825	87.3
Tribe:															
Acoma.....	518	423	81.7	257	198	77.0	281	225	80.2	149	84	56.4	369	339	91.9
Cochiti.....	183	109	59.6	103	54	52.4	80	55	68.8	49	12		134	97	72.4
Laguna.....	1,050	633	60.3	551	302	54.8	499	331	66.3	324	71	21.9	726	562	77.4
San Felipe.....	379	312	82.3	227	175	77.1	152	137	90.1	102	50	49.0	277	262	94.6
Santa Ana.....	155	135	87.1	98	87	88.8	57	48	84.2	30	15		125	120	96.0
Santo Domingo.....	581	518	89.2	310	268	86.5	271	250	92.3	179	129	72.1	402	389	96.8
Sia.....	88	65	73.9	47	34	72.5	41	31	75.6	30	9		58	56	96.6
State:															
New Mexico.....	2,930	2,194	74.9	1,576	1,118	70.9	1,354	1,076	79.5	844	370	43.8	2,086	1,824	87.4
All other states.....	24	1		17			7	1		19			5	1	
KIOWAN STOCK	750	330	44.0	361	140	38.8	389	190	48.8	258	21	8.1	492	309	62.8
Tribe:															
Kiowa.....	750	330	44.0	361	140	38.8	389	190	48.8	258	21	8.1	492	309	62.8
State:															
Oklahoma.....	733	329	44.9	346	139	40.2	387	190	49.1	244	21	8.6	489	308	63.0
All other states.....	17	1		15	1		2			14			3	1	
KUTENAIAN STOCK	395	215	54.4	210	111	52.9	185	104	56.2	103	22	21.4	292	193	66.1
Tribe:															
Kutenai.....	395	215	54.4	210	111	52.9	185	104	56.2	103	22	21.4	292	193	66.1
State:															
Idaho.....	78	70	89.7	36	35	97.2	42	35	83.3	9	8		69	62	89.9
Montana.....	310	141	45.5	108	73	67.6	142	88	61.9	91	14	15.4	219	127	58.0
All other states.....	7	4		6	3		1	1		3			4	4	
LUTUAMIAN STOCK	727	260	35.8	347	99	28.5	380	161	42.4	192	5	2.6	535	255	47.7
Tribe:															
Klamath.....	521	190	36.5	249	76	30.5	272	114	41.9	138	1	0.7	383	189	49.3
Modoc.....	206	70	34.0	98	23	23.5	108	47	43.5	54	4	7.4	152	66	43.4
State:															
Oregon.....	629	242	38.5	299	90	30.1	330	152	46.1	154	2	1.3	475	240	50.5
All other states.....	98	18	18.4	48	9		50	9	18.0	38	3		60	15	25.0
MAIDU STOCK	810	335	41.4	421	172	40.9	389	163	41.9	232	26	11.2	578	309	53.5
Tribe:															
Maidu.....	810	335	41.4	421	172	40.9	389	163	41.9	232	26	11.2	578	309	53.5
State:															
California.....	807	335	41.5	420	172	41.0	387	163	42.1	231	26	11.3	576	309	53.6
All other states.....	3			1			2			1			2		

ILLITERATES AMONG INDIANS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, AND AMONG INDIANS 10 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE AND 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, RESPECTIVELY, FOR EACH PRINCIPAL STOCK, BY PRINCIPAL TRIBES AND BY PRINCIPAL STATES: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each stock having 200 or more Indians in 1910 and for each stock the tribe having 100 or more. Per cent not shown where base is less than 50.]

STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE.	INDIANS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.			INDIAN MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			INDIAN FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			INDIANS 10 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE.			INDIANS 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.		
	Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
UNITED STATES—Continued.															
Miwok Stock	530	325	61.3	254	151	59.4	276	174	63.0	144	41	28.5	386	284	73.6
Tribe:															
Miwok.....	505	318	63.0	238	147	61.8	257	171	64.0	134	39	29.1	371	279	75.2
All other tribes.....	25	7	.....	16	4	.....	9	3	.....	10	2	.....	15	5	.....
State:															
California.....	529	325	61.4	253	151	59.7	276	174	63.0	144	41	28.5	385	284	73.8
All other states.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Muskogean Stock	18,957	6,357	33.5	9,608	2,785	29.0	9,349	3,572	38.2	6,767	1,253	18.5	12,190	5,104	41.9
Tribe:															
Alabama.....	225	140	62.2	114	65	57.0	111	75	67.6	86	40	46.5	139	100	71.9
Chickasaw.....	2,563	379	14.8	1,298	128	10.1	1,295	251	19.4	1,082	60	6.1	1,481	313	21.1
Choctaw.....	10,185	3,168	31.1	5,202	1,375	26.4	4,983	1,793	36.0	3,736	620	16.6	6,449	2,548	39.5
Creek.....	4,697	1,942	41.3	2,349	869	37.0	2,348	1,073	45.7	1,446	339	23.4	3,251	1,603	49.3
Seminole.....	1,216	666	54.8	639	317	49.6	577	349	60.5	387	161	41.6	420	505	60.9
All other tribes (Kosati).....	71	62	87.3	36	31	.....	35	31	.....	30	27	.....	81	85	.....
State:															
Alabama.....	146	47	32.2	70	21	30.0	76	26	34.2	53	18	34.0	93	29	31.2
Kansas.....	50	4	8.0	42	1	.....	8	3	.....	6	.....	.....	44	4	.....
Louisiana.....	221	192	86.9	116	97	83.6	105	95	90.5	85	76	89.4	130	116	85.3
Mississippi.....	791	642	81.2	429	318	74.1	392	324	82.9	257	177	68.9	534	465	87.1
Oklahoma.....	17,363	5,293	30.5	8,743	2,259	25.8	8,620	3,034	35.2	6,251	954	15.3	11,112	4,339	39.0
Texas.....	299	146	48.8	157	70	44.6	142	76	53.5	91	25	27.5	208	121	58.2
All other states.....	87	33	37.9	51	19	37.3	36	14	.....	24	3	.....	63	30	47.6
Piman Stock	6,149	3,901	63.4	3,234	1,936	59.9	2,915	1,965	67.4	1,952	612	31.4	4,197	3,289	78.4
Tribe:															
Papago.....	2,655	1,953	73.6	1,365	989	71.0	1,290	984	76.3	852	431	50.6	1,803	1,522	84.4
Pima.....	3,083	1,614	52.4	1,631	782	47.9	1,452	832	57.3	972	104	10.7	2,111	1,510	71.5
Yaqui.....	378	307	81.2	222	175	78.8	156	132	84.6	114	66	57.9	264	241	91.3
All other tribes.....	33	27	.....	16	10	.....	17	17	.....	14	11	.....	19	16	.....
State:															
Arizona.....	6,039	3,883	64.3	3,161	1,922	60.8	2,878	1,961	68.1	1,876	612	32.6	4,163	3,271	78.6
California.....	94	13	13.8	60	9	15.0	34	4	.....	70	.....	.....	24	13	.....
All other states.....	16	5	.....	13	5	.....	3	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	10	5	.....
Pomo Stock	919	473	51.5	465	211	45.4	454	262	57.7	216	41	19.0	703	432	61.5
Tribe:															
Clear Lake.....	141	57	40.4	73	27	37.0	68	30	44.1	35	8	.....	106	49	46.2
Pomo.....	606	313	51.7	308	139	45.1	298	174	58.4	145	19	13.1	461	294	63.8
All other tribes.....	172	103	59.9	84	45	53.6	88	58	65.9	36	14	.....	136	89	65.4
State:															
California.....	909	472	51.9	462	211	45.7	447	261	58.4	210	40	19.0	699	432	61.8
All other states.....	10	1	.....	3	.....	.....	7	1	.....	6	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
Salishan Stock	5,759	2,703	46.9	2,993	1,244	41.6	2,766	1,459	52.7	1,654	283	17.1	4,105	2,420	59.0
Tribe:															
Chehalis.....	199	73	36.7	114	36	31.6	85	37	43.5	62	6	9.7	137	67	48.9
Ciamam.....	280	80	28.6	144	27	18.8	136	53	39.0	94	6	6.4	186	74	39.8
Coeur d'Alene.....	215	107	49.8	116	50	43.1	99	57	57.6	56	11	19.6	159	96	60.4
Columbia.....	283	200	70.7	158	102	64.4	132	98	74.2	66	18	27.3	222	182	82.0
Colville.....	539	341	63.3	310	180	58.1	279	161	57.7	185	78	42.2	404	263	65.1
Cowlitz.....	75	30	40.0	39	12	.....	36	18	.....	18	2	.....	57	28	49.1
Flathead.....	343	140	40.8	177	61	34.5	166	79	47.6	114	9	7.9	229	131	57.2
Kalispel.....	430	234	54.4	216	138	63.9	214	146	68.2	106	42	39.6	324	242	74.7
Lummi.....	223	51	22.9	127	28	22.0	96	23	24.0	95	8	8.4	128	43	33.6
Muckleshoot.....	142	60	42.3	75	27	36.0	67	33	49.3	46	2	.....	96	58	60.4
Nisqually.....	112	53	47.3	56	21	37.5	56	32	57.1	26	1	.....	86	52	60.5
Okanagan.....	206	105	51.0	103	48	46.6	103	57	55.3	60	9	15.0	146	96	65.8
Puyallup.....	231	54	23.4	118	21	17.8	113	33	29.2	75	3	4.0	156	51	32.7
Quinalt.....	205	82	40.0	107	39	36.4	98	43	43.9	46	3	.....	159	79	49.7
Sanpoil.....	141	169	119.9	87	79	90.8	97	90	92.8	34	31	.....	150	138	92.0
Skokomish.....	478	51	10.7	251	21	8.4	227	30	13.2	144	22	15.3	334	181	54.2
Snohomish.....	512	226	44.1	251	93	37.1	261	133	51.0	136	5	3.7	376	221	58.8
Spokane.....	217	80	36.9	118	37	31.4	99	43	43.4	71	.....	.....	140	80	57.1
Swinomish.....	243	121	49.8	134	60	44.8	109	71	65.1	69	8	11.6	174	113	64.9
All other tribes.....	446	193	43.3	232	85	36.6	214	108	50.5	103	12	11.7	343	181	52.8
State:															
Idaho.....	308	160	51.9	166	81	48.8	142	79	55.6	75	18	24.0	233	142	60.9
Montana.....	704	362	51.4	347	161	46.4	357	201	56.3	176	30	17.0	528	332	62.9
Oregon.....	193	49	25.4	113	23	20.4	89	26	29.2	108	6	5.6	85	43	50.6
Washington.....	4,514	2,131	47.2	2,342	978	41.8	2,172	1,163	53.1	1,272	229	18.0	3,242	1,902	58.7
All other states.....	40	1	.....	25	1	.....	15	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	17	1	.....
Shahaptian Stock	3,372	1,771	52.5	1,567	728	46.5	1,805	1,043	57.8	752	121	16.1	2,620	1,650	63.0
Tribe:															
Klickitat.....	325	179	55.1	148	70	47.3	177	109	61.6	73	17	23.3	252	162	64.3
Nez Percés.....	980	451	46.0	480	182	37.9	500	269	53.8	215	32	14.9	765	419	54.8
Umatilla.....	217	163	75.1	94	61	64.9	123	92	74.8	35	7	.....	182	146	80.2
Walla Walla.....	290	119	41.0	143	51	35.7	147	68	46.3	97	4	4.1	193	115	59.6
Warm Springs.....	408	216	52.9	184	97	52.7	224	119	53.1	76	9	11.8	332	207	62.3
Yakima.....	1,028	563	54.8	463	228	49.2	565	335	59.3	231	45	19.5	797	518	65.0
All other tribes.....	124	90	72.6	55	39	70.9	69	51	73.9	25	7	.....	99	83	83.8
State:															
Idaho.....	840	388	46.2	398	154	38.7	442	234	52.9	173	27	15.6	667	361	54.1
Montana.....	54	21	38.9	24	9	.....	30	12	.....	15	1	.....	39	20	.....
Oregon.....	915	468	51.1	422	195	46.2	493	273	55.4	218	15	6.9	697	4	

ILLITERACY.

ILLITERATES AMONG INDIANS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, AND AMONG INDIANS 10 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE AND 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, RESPECTIVELY, FOR EACH PRINCIPAL STOCK, BY PRINCIPAL TRIBES AND BY PRINCIPAL STATES: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each stock having 200 or more Indians in 1910 and for each stock the tribe having 100 or more. Per cent not shown where base is less than 50.]

STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE.	INDIANS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.			INDIAN MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			INDIAN FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			INDIANS 10 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE.			INDIANS 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.		
	Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
UNITED STATES—Continued.															
SHASTAN STOCK	1,226	721	58.8	595	339	57.0	631	332	60.5	393	114	29.0	833	607	72.9
Tribe:															
Hat Creek.....	190	138	72.6	100	71	71.0	90	67	74.4	45	15	33.3	145	123	84.8
Pit River.....	767	508	66.2	369	243	65.9	398	265	66.6	244	95	38.9	523	413	79.0
Shasta.....	269	75	27.9	126	25	19.8	143	50	35.0	104	4	3.8	165	71	43.0
State:															
California.....	1,067	684	64.1	516	322	62.4	551	302	54.8	323	114	35.3	744	570	76.6
Oregon.....	142	36	25.4	71	16	22.5	71	20	28.2	59			83	36	43.4
All other states.....	17	1		8	1		9			11			6	1	
SHOSHONEAN STOCK	12,894	8,411	65.2	6,645	4,055	61.0	6,249	4,356	69.7	3,314	812	24.5	9,580	7,599	79.3
Tribe:															
Bannock.....	338	231	68.3	176	119	67.6	162	112	69.1	74	14	18.9	264	217	82.2
Chemehuevi.....	262	203	77.5	136	94	69.1	126	109	86.5	46	29		216	174	80.6
Comanche.....	876	455	51.9	427	192	45.0	449	263	58.6	256	21	8.2	620	434	70.0
Hopi.....	1,420	764	53.8	795	395	49.7	625	369	59.0	418	22	5.3	1,004	742	73.9
Kawla.....	605	310	51.2	333	159	47.7	272	151	55.5	177	13	7.3	428	297	69.4
Kern River.....	80	50	62.5	37	23		43	27		28	11		62	39	75.0
Mono.....	1,090	698	64.0	501	304	60.7	589	394	66.9	292	18	6.2	798	680	85.2
Palute.....	585	447	76.4	313	221	70.6	272	226	83.1	145	64	44.1	440	383	87.0
Pavlotso.....	2,480	1,653	66.7	1,200	754	62.8	1,271	899	70.7	591	148	25.0	1,889	1,505	79.7
San Luiseno.....	389	124	31.9	203	48	23.6	186	76	40.9	138	6	4.3	251	118	47.0
Serrano.....	91	33	36.3	49	16		42	17		25	2		66	31	47.0
Shoshoni.....	2,955	2,078	70.3	1,515	1,010	66.7	1,440	1,068	74.2	701	245	35.0	2,254	1,833	81.3
Ute.....	1,641	1,293	78.8	911	689	75.6	730	604	82.7	403	203	50.4	1,233	1,090	88.0
All other tribes.....	82	72	87.8	40	31		42	41		22	16		60	56	93.3
State:															
Arizona.....	1,426	805	56.5	781	410	52.5	645	395	61.2	389	31	8.0	1,037	774	74.6
California.....	2,745	1,511	55.0	1,390	684	49.2	1,355	827	61.0	814	78	9.6	1,931	1,433	74.2
Colorado.....	491	398	81.1	263	205	77.9	228	193	84.6	128	64	50.0	363	334	92.0
Idaho.....	1,387	980	70.7	701	480	68.5	686	500	72.9	299	53	17.7	1,083	927	85.2
Nevada.....	3,477	2,530	72.8	1,735	1,190	68.6	1,742	1,340	76.9	830	339	40.8	2,047	2,191	82.8
Oklahoma.....	877	456	52.0	429	193	45.0	448	263	58.7	261	21	8.4	626	455	69.5
Oregon.....	266	161	60.5	130	73	56.2	136	88	64.7	51	6	11.8	215	155	72.1
Utah.....	1,524	1,209	79.3	831	634	76.3	693	575	83.0	356	189	53.1	1,168	1,020	87.3
Wyoming.....	541	317	58.6	287	162	56.4	254	155	61.0	131	15	11.5	410	302	73.7
All other states.....	160	44	27.5	98	24	24.5	62	20	32.3	65	16	24.6	95	28	29.5
SIOUAN STOCK	24,598	10,784	43.8	12,350	4,670	37.8	12,248	6,114	49.9	6,872	704	10.2	17,726	10,080	56.9
Tribe:															
Assiniboin.....	925	488	52.8	455	215	47.3	470	273	58.1	217	29	13.4	708	489	69.1
Catawba.....	78	30	38.5	42	16		36	14		30	2		48	28	
Crow.....	1,402	780	55.6	702	373	53.1	700	407	58.1	350	24	6.9	1,052	756	71.9
Idiata.....	394	162	41.1	208	72	34.6	186	90	48.4	154	19	12.3	240	143	59.6
Iowa.....	179	19	10.6	94	9	9.6	85	10	11.8	72			107	19	17.8
Kansa.....	138	24	17.4	88	16	18.2	50	8	16.0	54	2	3.7	84	22	26.2
Mandan.....	162	87	53.7	84	42	50.0	78	45	57.7	47	6		115	81	70.4
Omaha.....	791	366	46.3	407	164	40.3	384	202	52.6	267	67	25.1	524	299	57.1
Osage.....	898	198	22.0	405	87	18.7	433	111	25.6	320	22	6.9	578	176	30.4
Oto.....	245	59	24.1	135	26	19.3	110	33	30.0	82			163	59	36.2
Ponca.....	643	198	30.8	307	89	29.0	336	109	32.4	230	5	2.2	413	193	46.7
Quappaw.....	169	46	27.2	84	19	22.6	85	27	31.8	80	7	8.8	89	39	43.8
Santee Sioux.....	1,112	283	25.4	564	109	19.3	548	174	31.8	317	16	5.0	795	267	33.6
Sioux.....	790	223	28.2	449	103	22.9	341	120	35.2	262	19	7.3	528	204	38.6
Sisseton Sioux.....	1,888	761	40.3	957	313	32.7	931	448	48.1	482	62	12.9	1,406	699	49.7
Teton Sioux.....	10,739	5,129	47.8	5,349	2,214	41.4	5,390	2,915	54.1	2,842	296	10.4	7,897	4,833	61.2
Brule Sioux.....	591	265	44.8	301	110	36.5	290	155	53.4	127	9	7.1	464	250	53.2
Hunkpapa Sioux.....	813	417	51.3	403	184	45.7	410	233	56.8	184	13	7.1	629	404	64.2
Minniconjou Sioux.....	318	210	66.0	160	91	60.7	168	119	70.8	68	18	26.5	250	192	76.8
Oglala Sioux.....	4,486	2,060	45.9	2,242	901	40.2	2,244	1,159	51.6	1,251	126	10.1	3,235	1,934	59.8
Sans Arc Sioux.....	146	52	35.6	77	23	29.9	69	29	42.0	46	3		100	40	40.0
Sihassapa.....	372	163	43.8	191	70	36.6	181	93	51.4	78	10	12.8	294	153	52.0
Two Kettle Sioux.....	216	102	47.2	125	48	38.4	61	54	88.5	53	12	22.6	163	90	55.2
Other Teton Sioux.....	3,797	1,860	49.0	1,890	787	42.3	1,937	1,073	55.4	1,035	106	10.1	2,762	1,755	63.5
Winnebago.....	1,406	633	45.0	714	257	36.0	662	376	56.6	416	49	11.8	990	584	59.0
Yankton Sioux.....	1,583	744	47.0	754	313	41.5	829	431	52.0	400	56	14.0	1,183	688	58.2
Yanktonai Sioux.....	1,045	551	52.7	486	232	47.7	559	319	57.1	249	23	9.2	796	528	66.3
All other tribes.....	11	3		6	1		5	2		1			10	3	
State:															
Kansas.....	286	12	4.2	156	7	4.5	130	5	3.8	174			112	12	10.7
Minnesota.....	326	59	18.1	164	72	43.9	162	37	22.8	113			213	59	27.7
Montana.....	2,898	1,508	52.1	1,426	713	50.0	1,472	855	58.1	688	58	8.4	2,210	1,510	68.3
Nebraska.....	2,292	913	39.8	1,161	387	33.3	1,131	526	46.5	683	101	14.7	1,604	812	50.6
New Jersey.....	57	13	22.8	47	12		10	6		1			56	12	21.4
North Dakota.....	2,003	1,011	50.5	985	443	45.0	1,018	568	55.8	535	66	12.3	1,468	945	64.4
Oklahoma.....	1,976	508	25.7	1,024	228	22.3	951	276	28.9	670	38	5.7	1,305	465	35.6
Pennsylvania.....	153	22	14.4	105	11		48	11		24	1		68	21	
South Carolina.....	62	22	35.5	32	11		30	11		24	1		38	11	
South Dakota.....	13,831	6,400	46.3	6,900	2,738	39.7	6,931	3,662	52.8	3,631	414	11.4	10,200	5,986	58.7
Wisconsin.....	592	251	42.4	279	96	34.4	313	155	49.5	216	25	11.6	376	226	60.1
All other states.....	123	27	22.0	71	13	18.3	52	14	26.9	47	1		76	20	26.3

INDIANS IN THE UNITED STATES.

ILLITERATES AMONG INDIANS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, AND AMONG INDIANS 10 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE AND 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, RESPECTIVELY, FOR EACH PRINCIPAL STOCK, BY PRINCIPAL TRIBES AND BY PRINCIPAL STATES: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each stock having 200 or more Indians in 1910 and for each stock the tribe having 100 or more. Per cent not shown where base is less than 50.]

Table 93—Continued.

STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE.	INDIANS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.			INDIAN MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			INDIAN FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			INDIANS 10 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE.			INDIANS 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.		
	Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.

UNITED STATES—Continued.

WAILATPUAN STOCK	247	127	51.4	118	55	46.6	129	72	55.8	68	4	5.9	179	123	68.7
Tribe: Cayuse	225	123	54.7	105	54	51.4	120	69	57.5	66	4	6.1	159	119	74.8
State: All other tribes	22	4		13	1		9	3		2			20	4	
State: Oregon	228	120	52.6	106	51	48.1	122	69	56.6	63	4	6.3	165	116	70.8
State: All other states	19	7		12	4		7	3		5			14	7	
WAKASHAN STOCK	279	116	41.6	142	52	36.6	137	64	46.7	67	1	1.5	212	115	54.2
Tribe: Makah	256	104	40.6	134	52	38.8	122	52	42.0	65	1	1.5	191	103	53.9
State: All other tribes	23	12		8			15	12		2			21	12	
State: Washington	273	116	42.5	140	52	37.1	133	64	48.1	62	1	1.6	211	115	54.5
State: All other states	6			2			4			5			1		
WASHOAN STOCK	650	478	73.5	334	220	65.9	316	258	81.6	142	69	48.6	508	409	80.5
Tribe: Washo	650	478	73.5	334	220	65.9	316	258	81.6	142	69	48.6	508	409	80.5
State: California	222	154	69.4	111	63	56.8	111	91	82.0	49	18		173	136	78.6
State: Nevada	418	324	77.5	217	157	72.4	201	167	83.1	86	51	59.3	332	273	82.2
State: All other states	10			6			4			7			3		
WINTUN STOCK	545	262	48.1	297	139	46.8	248	123	49.6	146	32	21.9	399	230	57.6
Tribe: Nomelaki	101	43	42.6	52	20	38.5	49	23		30	5		71	38	53.5
Tribe: Patwin	138	100	72.5	81	50	61.7	57	44	77.2	28	13		110	87	79.1
Tribe: Wintun	306	119	38.9	164	63	38.4	142	56	39.4	88	14	15.9	218	105	48.2
State: California	538	262	48.7	296	139	47.0	242	123	50.8	140	32	22.9	398	230	57.8
State: All other states	7			1			6			6			1		
YOKUTS STOCK	407	252	61.9	218	122	56.0	189	130	68.8	107	30	28.0	300	222	74.0
Tribe: Chukchansi	112	57	50.9	56	21	37.5	56	36	64.3	36	8		70	49	64.5
Tribe: Yokuts	231	145	62.8	133	78	58.6	98	67	68.4	57	13	22.8	174	132	75.9
Tribe: All other tribes	64	50	78.1	29	23		35	27		14	9		50	41	82.0
State: California	404	251	62.1	218	122	56.0	186	129	69.4	105	30	28.6	299	221	73.9
State: All other states	3	1					3	1		2			1	1	
YUMAN STOCK	3,290	2,007	61.0	1,806	1,040	57.6	1,484	967	65.2	896	193	21.5	2,394	1,814	75.8
Tribe: Cocopa	182	170	93.4	103	94	91.3	79	76	96.2	41	40		141	130	92.2
Tribe: Diegueno	568	294	51.8	305	156	51.1	263	138	52.5	189	23	12.2	379	271	71.5
Tribe: Havasupai	137	98	71.5	83	57	68.7	54	41	75.9	29	3		108	95	88.0
Tribe: Maricopa	287	139	48.4	152	69	45.4	135	70	51.9	29	3		107	137	69.5
Tribe: Mohave	822	422	51.3	460	227	49.3	362	195	53.9	193	22	2.2	197	137	69.5
Tribe: Walapai	370	226	61.1	207	108	52.2	163	118	72.4	123	27	22.0	247	199	80.6
Tribe: Yavapai	229	155	67.7	126	79	62.7	103	76	73.8	73	29	39.7	150	126	84.1
Tribe: Yuma	667	480	72.0	355	239	67.3	312	241	77.2	150	45	30.0	517	435	84.1
Tribe: All other tribes	28	23		15	11		13	12		3	2		25	21	
State: Arizona	1,871	1,193	63.8	1,036	608	58.7	835	585	70.1	519	141	27.2	1,352	1,052	77.8
State: California	1,416	812	57.3	768	431	56.1	648	381	58.8	376	52	13.8	1,040	760	73.1
State: All other states	3	2		2	1		1	1		1			2	2	
YUROK STOCK	505	330	65.3	249	152	61.0	256	178	69.5	134	26	19.4	371	304	81.9
Tribe: Weitspec	505	330	65.3	249	152	61.0	256	178	69.5	134	26	19.4	371	304	81.9
State: California	505	330	65.3	249	152	61.0	256	178	69.5	134	26	19.4	371	304	81.9
ZUNIAN STOCK	1,202	1,046	87.0	631	539	85.4	571	507	88.8	280	169	60.4	922	877	95.1
Tribe: Zuni	1,202	1,046	87.0	631	539	85.4	571	507	88.8	280	169	60.4	922	877	95.1
State: New Mexico	1,198	1,045	87.2	629	539	85.7	569	506	88.9	278	169	60.8	920	876	95.2
State: All other states	4	1		2			2	1		2			2	1	

ILLITERATES AMONG INDIANS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, AND AMONG INDIANS 10 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE AND 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, RESPECTIVELY, FOR EACH PRINCIPAL STOCK, BY PRINCIPAL TRIBES AND BY PRINCIPAL STATES: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each stock having 200 or more Indians in 1910 and for each stock the tribe having 100 or more. Per cent not shown where base is less than 50.]

Table 93—Continued. STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE.	INDIANS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.			INDIAN MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			INDIAN FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			INDIANS 10 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE.			INDIANS 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.		
	Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
ALASKA.															
ATHAPASKAN STOCK.....	2,886	2,318	80.3	1,507	1,202	79.8	1,379	1,116	80.9	765	385	50.3	2,121	1,933	91.1
Ahtena.....	227	214	94.3	129	120	93.0	98	94	95.9	55	45	81.8	172	169	98.3
Hankutehin.....	86	63	73.3	58	41	70.7	28	22	78.6	20	6	30.0	66	57	86.4
Kalyukhotana.....	125	99	79.2	64	51	79.7	61	48	78.7	24	11	45.8	101	88	87.1
Knalakhotana.....	516	395	76.6	283	216	76.3	233	179	76.8	155	81	52.3	361	314	87.0
Kutehin.....	276	233	84.4	140	117	83.6	136	116	85.3	80	54	67.5	196	179	91.3
Natsikutehin.....	150	146	97.3	84	81	96.4	66	65	98.5	47	43	91.5	103	103	100.0
Tenankutehin.....	302	258	85.4	160	133	83.1	146	125	85.6	73	48	65.8	229	210	91.7
Unakhotana.....	136	118	86.8	72	63	87.5	64	55	85.9	30	16	53.3	106	102	96.2
All other tribes.....	1,068	792	74.2	521	380	72.9	547	412	75.3	281	81	28.8	787	711	90.3
ESKIMAUAN STOCK.....	9,964	7,857	78.9	5,147	3,870	75.2	4,817	3,957	82.8	2,517	1,368	54.4	7,447	6,489	87.1
Aleut.....	1,001	650	64.9	518	305	59.1	485	345	71.1	307	151	49.2	694	499	71.9
Chnagmiut.....	202	167	82.7	110	87	79.1	92	80	87.0	45	15	33.3	157	152	96.8
Icogmiut.....	529	490	92.6	247	233	94.3	282	266	94.3	105	92	87.6	424	407	96.0
Kalaligmiut.....	127	125	98.4	62	61	98.4	65	64	98.5	21	19	90.5	106	106	100.0
Kavagmiut.....	163	91	55.8	81	46	56.8	82	45	54.9	44	12	27.3	119	79	66.4
Kinugamiut.....	424	311	73.3	236	160	67.8	188	151	80.3	104	37	35.6	320	274	85.6
Kowagmiut.....	410	320	78.0	214	171	79.9	196	149	76.0	104	29	27.9	306	291	95.1
Kusotrimmiut.....	90	63	70.0	56	35	62.5	34	28	82.4	24	8	33.3	66	55	83.3
Kuskovagmiut.....	232	199	85.8	121	97	80.2	111	102	91.9	79	52	65.8	163	147	90.1
Kuskogamiut.....	1,068	996	93.3	544	502	92.3	524	494	94.3	269	223	82.9	799	773	96.7
Magemmiut.....	262	227	86.6	118	108	91.5	144	119	82.6	74	44	59.5	188	183	97.3
Malemmiut.....	407	225	55.3	210	114	54.3	197	111	56.3	129	22	17.1	278	208	75.0
Nunatogmiut.....	224	178	79.5	130	97	74.6	94	81	86.2	45	25	55.6	179	153	85.5
Nunivagmiut.....	236	224	94.9	127	122	96.1	109	102	93.6	58	51	87.9	178	173	97.2
Nunohogmiut.....	107	104	97.2	42	42	100.0	65	62	95.4	17	17	100.0	90	87	96.7
Selawigmiut.....	177	159	89.8	98	83	84.7	79	76	96.2	16	6	37.5	101	103	102.0
Tikeramiut.....	252	137	54.4	127	62	48.8	125	75	60.0	59	4	6.8	75	72	96.0
Ukiyokmiut.....	94	82	87.2	50	41	82.0	44	41	93.2	19	10	52.6	75	64	85.3
Unaligmiut.....	274	183	66.8	126	73	57.9	148	115	77.7	65	24	36.9	209	184	88.0
Utkiavimmiut.....	86	66	76.7	43	30	69.8	43	36	83.7	15	2	13.3	71	64	90.1
Utukamiut.....	91	79	86.8	46	36	78.3	45	43	95.6	16	4	25.0	75	75	100.0
Yuit.....	226	155	68.6	119	66	55.5	107	89	83.2	50	6	12.0	176	149	84.7
Southern Eskimo.....	2,613	2,106	80.6	1,383	1,056	76.4	1,230	1,050	85.4	694	442	63.7	1,919	1,664	86.7
All other tribes.....	669	506	75.6	341	243	71.3	328	263	80.2	158	73	46.2	511	433	84.7
HAIKAN STOCK.....	360	123	33.3	198	58	29.3	171	65	38.0	112	3	2.7	257	120	46.7
Haide.....	369	123	33.3	198	58	29.3	171	65	38.0	112	3	2.7	257	120	46.7
TLINGIT STOCK.....	3,240	2,021	62.4	1,634	949	58.1	1,606	1,072	66.7	806	176	21.8	2,434	1,845	75.8
Auk.....	213	138	64.8	120	74	61.7	93	64	68.8	48	9	18.8	165	129	78.2
Chilkat.....	536	339	63.2	270	158	58.5	266	181	68.0	130	32	24.6	406	307	75.6
Hena.....	146	90	61.6	78	47	60.3	68	43	63.2	34	1	2.9	112	89	79.5
Huna.....	470	338	71.9	221	144	65.2	249	194	77.9	122	36	29.5	348	302	86.8
Hutsnuwu.....	373	249	66.8	186	120	64.5	187	129	69.0	91	19	20.9	282	230	81.6
Kake.....	232	134	57.8	114	66	57.9	118	68	57.6	63	5	7.9	189	129	68.3
Sitka.....	446	249	55.8	225	114	50.7	221	135	61.1	113	20	17.7	333	229	68.8
Stikine.....	139	72	51.8	69	30	43.5	70	42	60.0	29	7	24.4	110	65	59.1
Talca.....	111	83	74.8	54	38	70.4	57	45	78.9	27	9	33.3	84	74	88.1
Tongas.....	129	60	46.5	65	27	41.5	64	33	51.6	39	8	20.5	90	52	57.8
Yakutat.....	211	162	76.8	96	76	79.2	115	86	74.8	52	20	38.5	159	142	89.3
All other tribes.....	234	107	45.7	136	55	40.4	98	52	53.1	58	10	17.2	176	97	55.1
TSTMISHIAN STOCK.....	520	117	22.5	294	45	15.3	226	72	31.9	156	7	4.5	364	110	30.2
Tstmishian.....	520	117	22.5	294	45	15.3	226	72	31.9	156	7	4.5	364	110	30.2